

A & E (tv cable network) **V. 6**, p. 204
A.B. Chambers (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
A.B. Chambers #2 (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
A.C. Cadets (song) **V. 7**, p. 118
 A. G. Spaulding Company, **V. 5**, p. 177
 A. P. Parts Corporation, **V. 5**, p., 178
 A. T. Still University, **V. 7**, p. 61
A-Team (tv), **V.1**, p. 172
 Aadalen, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Aalerud, Christian Caspersen, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Aandahl, Fred, **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 8**, pp. 208-210
 Aanondson, Bjug , **V. 1**, p. 74
 Aardvark (airplane) **V. 8**, p. 210
 Aas, Elias, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Aasen, Alfred, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Aasen, Evelyn, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Aasen, John/Johan, **V. 5**, pp. 157-160
 Aasen, Kristina Danielsen, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Abbott, Emma, **V. 1**, pp. 105-06
 ABC (network) **V. 3**, pp. 110, 114, 138; **V. 8**, pp. 242-244
ABC Evening News, **V. 1**, p. 172
ABCs World News this Morning (radio) **V. 8**, p. 244
 Abell, Arthur, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Abercrombie, Beth, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, Bruce, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, J. A. D., **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, Lynn Brunette, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, Tom, **V. 4**, pp. 173-175
 Abercrombie Crests, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Aberdeen, Scotland, **V. 3**, p. 52
 Aberdeen, S.D., **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 3**, p.111, **V. 7**, p. 119; **V.8**, p. 196
 Aberdeen, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 52
 Aberdeenshire, **V. 3**, p. 53
 Abilene, Kans., **V. 5**, pp. 92-93, 161
 Abilene, Tex., **V. 4**, p. 177,
 Abingdon, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Abingdon Academy, **V. 4**, p. 51
 Abitibi Dam, **V. 2**, p. 100
 Abitibi River, **V. 2**, p. 101
About Mrs. Leslie (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Abraham & Straus, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Abu Graib Prison, **V. 1**, p. 134
 Actors Alley Repertory Theater, **V. 3**, p. 138
 Academy Awards (1927) **V. 4**, p. 131
 Academy Awards (1955) **V. 7**, pp. 197, 203
 Academy Awards (1991), **V. 1**, p. 172
 Academy of Country Music, **V. 6**, p. 214
 Academy of Television Arts & Sciences Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 189
Act One (movie) **V. 4**, p. 168
 Act One Productions, **V. 6**, p. 204
 Actor's Equity, **V. 1**, p. 107
 Ada, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 117
 Adair, Lewis Dent, **V. 7**, p. 35
 Adams, Enoch, **V. 6**, pp. 43-45
 Adams, Florence, **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128
 Adams, John, **V. 6**, p. 43
 Adams, Maude, **V. 7**, p. 206
 Adams, Samuel, **V. 8**, p. 36
 Adams, Sarah Sanderson, **V. 6**, p. 43
 Addams, Jane, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, **V. 8**, p. 191
 Adelphi Academy, **V.8**, p. 39
 Adelson, Jim, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Admiral's Cup, **V. 3**, p. 142
 Adolph's Meat Tenderizer, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Advantica, **V. 7**, p. 221
 Afghanistan, **V. 2**, pp. 117-119
 Africa's Rift Valley, **V.8**, p. 230
 Afton, Minn., **V. 7**, pp. 124-125
 Agar, John, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Agawam, Mass., **V. 6**, p. 70
Age for Love, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Agency for International Development (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 170
 Agnew, Spiro, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Agriculture & Labor Commissioner (N.D.), **V. 5**, p. 103
 Agricultural Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 103
 Aguinaldo, Emilio, **V. 3**, p. 22, **V. 7**, p. 131
 Air Force Academy, **V. 1**, p. 169
 Air Force Defense Command, **V. 2**, p. 157
 Air Medal, **V. 5**, pp. 181, 182
 Air Museum (Fargo) **V. 5**, p. 181
 Aircraft Radio Laboratory, **V. 7**, p. 138
 Airflyte (auto) **V. 7**, p. 154
 Akron, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 177; **V. 7**, p. 174
Akron Beacon-Journal (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
 Al G. Barnes Circus, **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 5**, pp. 129, 130, 159
 Al-Queda, **V. 2**, p. 119
 Alabama, Univ. of, **V. 8**, p. 132
 Alameda Prison, **V. 5**, p. 100
 Alaska, Univ. of, **V. 6**, pp. 152, 156
 Alaska Airways, **V. 6**, p. 155
 Alaska Gold Mining Company, **V. 5**, p. 99
 Alaska Territory, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Albany, Ga., **V. 8**, p. 234
 Albany, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 125
 Albany, N.Y., **V. 1**, pp. 35, 50
 Albany College, **V. 8**, p. 64
 Albany River, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Albers, Albert, **V. 8**, p. 245
 Albers, Ev, **V. 8**, pp. 245-250
 Albers, Frank, **V. 3**, p. 95
 Albers, Henry, **V. 8**, p. 245
 Albers, Hulda (Henke) **V. 8**, pp. 245, 246
 Albert Lea, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 5**, p. 75; **V. 6**, p. 140
 Albion, Mich., **V. 8**, p. 5

Albion, N.Y., **V. 7**, p. 81
 Albion Township, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 176
 Albuquerque, N.M., **V. 1**, p. 123
 Alcoa Company, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
 Alden, John , **V. 2**, p. 54
 Alden, John (see Mason, Leroy)
 Alder Gulch, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 32
 Alerus Center, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Alerus Financial, **V.1**, p.105
 Aleutian Islands, **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 5**, p. 136; **V. 6**, p. 137
 Alexander, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 123; **V. 8**, p. 139
 Alexander, Grover Cleveland, **V. 4**, p. 123
 Alexandria, La., **V. 8**, p. 82
 Alexandria, Mn., **V. 8**, p. 123
 Alfred, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Alfred Dickey Library, **V. 7**, p. 172
 Algonquian Indians, **V. 5**, p. 26
All I Desire (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
All in the Family (TV) **V. 3**, pp. 37, 41; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 55
All My Friends are Gonna be Strangers (song) **V. 6** p. 206
All Those Things My Teacher Never Told Me (book) **V. 8**, p. 244
 Allan, Girzal, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Allen, Edwin S., **V. 3**, p. 58
 Allen, Gracie, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Allen, Harrison, **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 5**, p. 60
 Allen, Rex, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Allen, Steve, **V. 4**, p. 167; **V. 8**, p. 248
 Allen, Woody, **V. 8**, p. 201
 Allentown, Pa., **V. 8**, p. 235
 Alliance, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 35
 Alliance Hail Assn., **V. 7**, p. 82
 Alliance Mortgage & Invest. Co., **V. 2**, p. 30
 Alliance Francaise, **V. 5**, p. 187
 Allied Stores Company, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Allin, Anna McKenzie, **V. 5**, p. 83
 Allin, Elizabeth Walter, **V. 5**, p. 80
 Allin, Isabella McKenie, **V. 5**, pp. 81, 83
 Allin, Roger, **V. 2**, pp. 60, 83; **V. 3**, p. 65; **V.5**, pp. 64, 80-83; **V. 6**, pp. 97-98; **V. 8**, p. 89
 Allin, Roger Sr., **V. 5**, p. 80
 Allis Chalmers, **V. 6**, p. 172
 Allison, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 211
 Allotment Act of 1887, **V. 5**, p. 85
 Allred, Levi J., **V. 3**, p. 26; **V. 7**, p. 77
 Alming, Ludwig, **V. 5**, p. 119
 Almont, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 181
Alpha and Omega (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Alphonse Trent Sextet, **V. 8**, p. 225
 Alpine skis, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Altoona, Pa., **V. 8**, p. 55
 Altshausen, Germany, **V. 7**, p. 124
 Alzheimer's Disease, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Amalgamated Meat Cutters Union, **V. 7**, p. 178
 Amateur Softball Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 196
Amazing Grace (hymn) **V. 3**, p. 120
Amazing Sports Stories (tv) **V. 8**, p. 223
 Amazon River, **V. 6**, p. 178
 Amb, John, **V. 5**, p. 75
 Ambassador Hotel (Chicago) **V. 7**, p. 201
 Ambassador 600, (auto) **V. 7**, p. 154
 Amberry, Robert, **V. 7**, p. 212
 Amberry, Tillie Moen, **V. 7**, p. 212
 Amberry, Tom, **V. 7**, pp. 212-215
 Amboy, Ill., **V. 6**, pp. 52, 53
 Ambrose, Wesley, **V. 6**, p. 170
 Ameche, Alan, **V. 3**, p. 164
 Amelia Earhart Trophy, **V. 3**, p. 116
 Amenias & Sharon Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 30,
 American Academy of Arts & Sciences, **V. 7**, p. 183
 American Academy of Dramatic Arts, **V. 2**, p.115; **V. 6**, pp. 197-198
 American Association (baseball) **V. 4**, p. 121; **V. 5**, pp. 127, 128, 174; **V. 6**, p. 209
 American Association (hockey) **V. 4**, p. 170
 American Association for the United Nations, **V. 1**, p. 126
 American Automobiles Trimming Co., **V. 7**, p. 152
 American Bandmasters Association., **V. 3**, pp. 132-133; **V. 5**, p. 131; **V. 7**, p. 120
 American Bank Note Company. **V. 5**, p. 177
 American Bankers, Association of, **V. 6**, p. 86
American Biography (book) **V. 8**, p. 75
 American Camera Manufacturing Co., **V. 1**, p. 51
 American Cancer Society, **V. 5**, p. 166
 American Cash Store, **V. 7**, p. 83
 American Civil Liberties Union, **V. 4**, p. 114
 American College of Physicians, **V. 7**, p. 183
 American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born, **V. 6**, p. 115
 American Conservatory of Music, **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
American Daughter (book), **V. 1**, pp. 145, 146
 American Eagle Airlines, **V. 3**, p. 116
 American Football League, **V. 3**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 179
 American Fur Company, **V. 1**, pp. 22-23, 26, 29; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14-15; **V. 7**, p. 28; **V.8**, pp. 33-34
 American Historical Association, **V. 2**, p. 155
 American Hockey Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 191
 American Indian Center, **V. 5**, p. 156
 American Indian Movement, **V. 5**, p. 144
 American Institute of Homeopathy, **V. 3**, p. 66
American King, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 American League (baseball) **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 8**, p. 221
 American Legion, **V. 1**, pp. 131, 133; **V. 5**, pp. 161, 162-163
American Lord, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 American Lung Association of North Dakota, **V. 1**, p. 48
 American Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 198, 199

- American Medical Association, **V. 5**, pp. 164, 165-166
- American Mercury* (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 115
- American Motors Corp., **V. 7**, pp. 151, 155
- American Museum of Natural History, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 5**, p. 146
- American Music Award, **V. 6**, p. 214
- American Overture* (music) **V. 4**, p. 169
- American Pie* (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
- American Protective League, **V. 7**, p. 125
- American Red Cross, **V. 8**, p. 122
- American Rose Society, **V. 6**, p. 215
- American Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers, **V. 6**, p. 205; **V. 7**, p. 204
- American Society of Newspaper Editors, **V. 8**, pp. 178, 181
- American Telephone & Telegraph, **V. 4**, p. 145
- American Volunteer, the* (opera) **V. 2**, p. 22
- American Week* (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
- American Women's Association, **V. 5**, p. 32
- America's Sweetheart* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
- Americus, Georgia, **V. 4**, p. 88
- Ames, Iowa, **V. 2**, p. 156
- Ames Brothers, **V. 8**, pp. 224, 229
- Amherst, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 85
- Amherst College, **V. 1**, p. 43
- Amidon, Beulah McHenry, **V. 5**, pp. 105, 106, 107
- Amidon, Charles, **V. 1**, pp. 84-85; **V. 5**, pp. 105-108; **V. 6**, pp. 76, 114, 117; **V. 7**, pp. 72, 127-129; **V. 8**, pp. 65, 66, 134
- Amidon, Charlotte Curtis, **V. 5**, p. 105
- Amidon, John S., **V. 5**, p. 105
- Amidon, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 108
- Amlie, Thomas, **V. 2**, p. 159
- Amsterdam, Netherlands, **V. 1**, p. 148
- Anaconda, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 77; **V. 5**, p. 111
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co., **V. 8**, p. 187
- Anacostia, **V. 7**, p. 138
- Anaheim, Ca., **V. 8**, p. 218
- Anaheim Angels, **V. 6**, p. 212
- Anamati, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 131
- Anamoose, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 120; **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 4**, p. 161
- Ancona, Italy, **V. 5**, p. 50
- Anders, Anna McLeod, **V. 3**, p. 67
- Anders, Frank, **V. 3**, pp. 67-69
- Anders, Frank Sr., **V. 3**, p. 67
- Anderson, Bob, **V. 3**, p. 96
- Anderson, Carol, **V. 6**, p. 213
- Anderson, Casey, **V. 6**, pp. 205-207, 213
- Anderson, Chuck, **V. 3**, p. 108
- Anderson, Elizabeth Preston, **V. 5**, p. 122; **V. 7**, p. 102
- Anderson, Grace, **V. 6**, p. 213
- Anderson, Liz Jane Haaby, **V. 6**, pp. 205-207, 213-214
- Anderson, Lynn, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206-207, 213-215
- Anderson, Maxwell, **V. 2**, p. 153
- Anderson, Russ, **V. 7**, p. 149
- Andersonville, Ga., **V. 5**, p. 51
- Andover, Mass., **V. 6**, p. 197
- Andover Theological Seminary, **V. 3**, p. 54
- Andrew S. Bennett* (ferry boat) **V. 6**, p. 49
- Andrews, Ada Jane Healy, **V. 7**, p. 144
- Andrews, Albion A., **V. 1**, p. 62; **V. 7**, pp. 144, 145
- Andrews, Arlo, **V. 7**, p. 145
- Andrews, Mark Jr., **V. 1**, p. 62; **V. 7**, p. 144
- Andrews, Mark Sr., **V. 7**, pp. 144-146
- Andrews Sisters, **V. 2**, p. 120; **V. 8**, p. 224
- Andromeda* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
- Angel of the Prairies, **V. 4**, p. 139
- Angela Murray Gibson Experience* (movie) **V. 8**, p. 138
- Anglo-Zulu War, **V. 7**, p. 94
- Anisfield Wolf Award, **V. 2**, p. 154
- Ann Arbor, Mich., **V. 1**, pp. 48, 80; **V. 7**, p. 220
- Anna & the King of Siam* (play) **V. 2**, p. 105
- Annapolis, Md, **V. 2**, p. 129; **V. 3**, p. 94; **V. 5**, p. 136; **V. 7**, p. 156
- Anoka, Minn., **V. 3**, pp. 17, 19; **V. 6**, p. 108
- Anson Northrup* (steamboat), **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 5**, pp. 30-31, 44
- Antarctic, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168-169
- Anthony, Susan B., **V. 5**, p. 142
- Anti-Semitic League, **V. 8**, p. 115
- Antietam, Battle of, **V. 5**, pp. 51, 66
- Antioch College, **V. 1**, p. 39
- Antwerp, Belgium, **V. 5**, p. 143
- Antwerp, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 92; **V. 5**, p. 54
- Anundsen, Brynild, **V. 3**, p. 48
- Anything for a Pal* (story) **V. 7**, p. 174
- Apache Indians, **V. 4**, p. 71; **V. 8**, pp. 57-58
- Aplin, Fred, **V. 1**, p. 90
- Apple Creek, **V. 2**, p. 51; **V. 8**, p. 43
- Apples and Bananas* (song) **V. 7**, p. 211
- Appleton, Wis., **V. 3**, pp. 74, 83; **V. 4**, p. 81
- Appleton Booklovers* (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 112
- Appleton's Cyclopedia*, **V. 8**, p. 118
- Appomattox surrender, **V. 1**, p. 45; **V. 4**, pp. 55, 61; **V. 6**, pp. 39-40, 41, 61, 63
- Aragon Ballroom (Los Angeles) **V. 3**, p. 113; **V. 7**, p. 210
- Arbuckle, Fatty, **V. 4**, p. 126
- Arcaro, Eddie, **V. 6**, p. 182
- Archambault, Joe, **V. 5**, p. 155
- Archerfish* (ship) **V. 2**, pp. 129-131
- Archibald Business College, **V. 5**, p. 136
- Arco Manufacturing Company, **V. 6**, p. 174
- Arctic Manual* (book), **V. 1**, p. 119
- Are We Civilized?* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 108
- Argo* (steamboat) **V. 5**, p. 29
- Argonne Forest, **V. 7**, pp. 130, 132

Argus Printing Co., **V. 6**, p. 76; **V. 7**, p. 89
 Arikara Indians, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 28, 134; **V. 8**, p. 26
Arizona (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Arizona, Univ. of, **V. 6**, pp. 200, 201
Arizona Republic (newspaper) **V. 7**, pp. 222, 223-224
 Arizona-Texas League, **V. 8**, p. 219
 Arlington National Cemetery, **V. 1**, pp. 86, 88, 95; **V. 4**, pp. 56, 64; **V. 5**, pp. 69, 156, 163, 169, 184; **V. 6**, p. 41; **V. 8**, pp. 100, 210
 Armed Forces Network, **V. 8**, p. 241
 Armed Forces Staff College, **V. 2**, p. 141
 Armey, Dick, **V. 8**, p. 93
 Armington, J. T., **V. 2**, p. 38
 Armour Company, **V. 2**, p. 47
 Armstrong, Louis, **V. 8**, pp. 166, 224, 228
 Armstrong, Moses K., **V. 1**, p. 33; **V. 8**, p. 48
 Army of the James, **V. 1**, p. 45
 Army of the Potomac, **V. 4**, p. 54; **V. 5**, p. 66
 Army War College, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Arnes, Manitoba, **V. 1**, p. 119
 Arquette, Cliff, **V. 2**, p. 113
 Aroostook War, **V. 1**, p. 31
Arrangement in Grey & Black (painting) **V. 2**, p. 14
 Arrowhead Plaza (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194
Arsenic & Old Lace (play) **V. 2**, p. 107
 Art Institute of Chicago, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Arthur, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 82-83, 85; **V. 2**, p. 31
 Arthur, Chester A., **V. 1**, pp. 65, 110; **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 4**, pp. 30, 63; **V. 8**, p. 78
 Arthur, Jean, **V. 6**, p. 198
Arthur Godfrey's Talent Scouts (tv) **V. 8**, p. 229
 Arthur Noble Gold Medal, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Arvold, Alfred G., **V. 6**, p. 130
As the World Turns (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Asbury College, (see DePaux)
 Ascot Speedway, **V. 4**, p. 134
 Ashbury College, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Ashland, Oreg., **V. 8**, p. 188
 Ashland County, Ohio, **V. 8**, pp. 87-88
 Ashland University, **V. 8**, pp. 87, 89
 Ashley, N.D., **V. 1**, 82-83, 85; **V. 6**, p. 160
 Ashton, S.D., **V. 3**, p. 55
 Ashville, N.C., **V. 7**, p. 162
 Askanase, Fishel, **V. 5**, p. 176
 Askanase, Reuben, **V. 5**, pp. 176-178
 Askanase, Rose Graham, **V. 5**, p. 176
 Askanase Hall, **V. 5**, p. 178
 Assiniboia, **V. 7**, p. 51
 Assiniboine Indians, **V. 8**, p. 33
 Associated Press, **V. 6**, p. 167; **V. 8**, p. 244
 Associated Press Media Editors, **V. 8**, p. 178
 Association. for the Preservation of Civil War Sites, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Astaire, Fred, **V. 1**, pp. 138-39; **V. 2**, p. 133
 Astor, John Jacob, **V. 3**, p. 14
 Astoria, Oreg., **V. 8**, p. 28
At Home On the Range (TV) **V. 3**, pp. 160, 162
 Atchinson, Kans., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Athens, Ga., **V. 8**, p. 38
 Athens, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Athletic Hall of Fame (UND) **V. 1**, p. 147; **V. 3**, p. 145
 Athol, S.D., **V. 3**, p. 55
 Atkins, Chet, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Atkinson, Brooks, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Atlanta, Ga., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 3**, p. 158; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, pp. 53, 155, 169; **V. 7**, pp. 149, 218; **V. 8**, p. 82
 Atlanta, Ill., **V. 5**, p. 129
Atlanta Blues (music) **V. 2**, p. 112
 Atlanta Crackers, **V. 3**, pp. 146-147
 Atlanta Braves, **V. 3**, p. 146
Atlantic Monthly (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 25
Atlas (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Atomic Bomb Project, **V. 7**, p. 181
 Atomic Energy Commission, **V. 7**, p. 182
 Attica, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 52
 Atwood-Larsen Grain Company, **V. 3**, p. 50
 Auburn, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 23
 Auburn Univ., **V. 8**, p. 132
 Auchterarder, Scotland, **V. 1**, p. 50
 Audie Award, **V. 7**, p. 203
Audioscopiks (movie short) **V. 8**, p. 202
 Augsburg College, **V. 5**, p. 76; **V. 6**, p. 150
 Augsburg Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Augusta, Maine, **V. 7**, pp. 38, 39
 Augustana College, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Aurora, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 131
 Aurora Blues, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Aus der Ohe, Adele, **V. 6**, pp. 150, 158
 Auschwitz, Poland, **V. 1**, p. 132
 Austin, David, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Austin, Elize, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Austin, Horace, **V. 6**, p. 41; **V. 7**, pp. 37-42; **V. 8**, pp. 46, 48
 Austin, Horatio, **V. 5**, p. 46
 Austin, Mary Lena, **V. 7**, p. 39
 Austin, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 115-116; **V. 7**, p. 42
Austin American (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
 Australian Royal Easter Exposition, **V. 3**, p. 123
 Automobile Association, North Dakota, **V. 8**, p. 150
 Automobile Manufacturers Assn., **V. 7**, p. 154
 Autry, Gene, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 135; **V. 6**, p. 205; **V. 7**, p. 208
 Auverson, Elvind, **V. 1**, p. 35
Avalanche (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Avalon Events Center, **V. 6**, p. 149
 Averell, William W., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Averill, John, **V. 3**, p. 12
 Avery, Al, **V. 8**, p. 160
 Aviation Corporation of America, **V. 6**, p. 155

Awtrey, William, **V.8**, p. 213
 Ayers, Lew, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Baath Party, **V. 1**, pp. 165, 167
 Babcock, Orville, **V. 7**, p. 41
 Bach, P. D. Q., **V.8**, p. 217
Bachelor's Children (radio) **V. 3**, p. 137
 Bachelor's Grove, **V. 4**, pp. 35, 36
 Bachman, Anna Belle Cole, **V. 5**, p. 129
 Bachman, Clark B., **V. 5**, p. 129
 Bachman, Harold, **V. 5**, pp. 129-131; **V. 7**, p. 119
 Bachman Musical & Entertainment Co., **V. 5**, p. 130
 Back, Frank, **V.8**, p. 51
 Back, Henry S., **V.7**, p. 38; **V.8**, pp. 46-51
 Back, Henry Sr., **V.8**, p. 46
 Back, Lois Cady (Austin) **V.8**, p. 46
 Back, Maria Theresa (Roberts) **V.8**, p. 46
 Back Creek, **V.8**, p. 51
Back to God's Country (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
Background to Betrayal (book) **V.8**, p. 193
 Bacon, Albert F. **V. 2**, p. 106
 Bacon, J. Warren, **V. 2**, p. 106, 108
 Bacon, Jeremiah, **V. 7**, p. 67
Bad Lands, the (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 87
Bad Man of Brimstone (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Baden-Powell, Lord, **V. 1**, p. 90
 Badger Carton Company, **V. 3**, p. 140
 Badlands, **V. 2**, pp. 56, 87; **V. 3**, pp. 42, 43; **V. 5**, p. 193; **V.8**, pp. 71, 103-107, 110, 139, 141
 Badlands, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 63
 Baer, Estella Kennedy, **V. 3**, pp. 84, 85
 Baer, John, **V. 3**, pp. 83-86
 Baer, John Sr., **V. 3**, p. 83
 Baer, Libbie Riley, **V. 3**, p. 83
 Baez, Joan, **V.8**, p. 217
 Bagley, Otto, **V. 6**, p. 180
 Bahmer, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Bahmer, Ida, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Bahmer, Robert, **V. 6**, pp. 163-165
 Bailey, Harvey J., **V. 6**, pp. 145-146
 Bailey, Robert E., **V.7**, p. 44
 Bailey, Roger, **V. 6**, p. 204
 Bainville, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 101
 Baker, Bert, **V. 5**, pp. 123-124
 Baker, Berta E. Concord, **V. 5**, pp. 123-125
 Baker, Eugene M., **V. 7**, p. 34
 Baker, George, **V. 7**, p. 105
 Baker, Isaac P., **V. 6**, pp. 50-51; **V. 7**, pp. 104-106
 Baker, John Finley, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Baker, John Sr., **V. 7**, p. 105
 Baker, Josephine, **V. 7**, p. 198
 Baker, Malvina Frayne, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Baker Island, **V. 5**, p. 168
 Bakersfield, Calif., **V.8**, p. 229
Bal i Hallingdal (song) **V. 7**, pp. 121, 122
 Balboa, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 199
 Balboa Hotel (Los Angeles) **V. 3**, p. 53
 Baldwin, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 56
Bali H'ai (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
Ballad of Isabel Gunn, the (opera) **V. 4**, p. 21
Ballad of John Colter (song), **V. 1**, p. 16
 Ballantine Books, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Ballard, Wash., **V. 6**, p. 200
 Baltimore, Md., **V. 1**, p. 105; **V. 2**, p. 154; **V. 3**, p. 54; **V. 5**, pp. 126-127, 128; **V. 6**, p. 104; **V. 7**, pp. 113, 116
 Baltimore Colts, **V. 3**, pp. 163, 164, 165
 Baltimore Orioles, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 5**, p. 126
 Bang, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Bangs, George, **V. 2**, p. 73
 Bangs, Tracy, **V. 2**, p. 73; **V. 5**, p. 121; **V.8**, p. 94
 Bank of Bismarck, **V. 6**, p. 79
 Bank of Italy, **V.8**, p. 145
 Bank of Montreal, **V. 1**, p. 24; **V. 3**, p. 52
 Bank of North Dakota, **V. 2**, p. 103; **V. 3**, pp. 87, 89; **V.8**, p. 127
 Banks, Nathaniel, **V.8**, p. 70
 Bannerton, E. R., **V. 1**, p. 70
 Banning, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 150
 Baptie, Elizabeth, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Baptie, Gladys Lamb, **V. 3**, pp. 71, 72
 Baptie, Jonathon, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Baptie, Norval, **V. 3**, pp. 70-72
 Baraboo, Wisc., **V. 5**, pp. 98, 100; **V. 7**, p. 70
Baraboo Bulletin (newspaper) **V. 7**, pp. 70, 72
Barber of the Regiment (opera) **V. 2**, p. 22
 Barberry bush, **V. 3**, p. 63
 Barbour, Dave, **V. 7**, pp. 202-203
Barcelona (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Barit, A. E., **V. 7**, p. 155
 Barker, Arthur, **V. 6**, pp. 146-147
 Barker, Fred, **V. 6**, pp. 146-147
 Barkley, Alben, **V. 1**, p. 140
 Barling, Walter, **V. 7**, p. 161
 Barnard, Mo., **V. 5**, p. 160
 Barnes, Abraham, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Barnes, Alanson, **V. 5**, pp. 33-37, 49, 59; **V.8**, p. 65
 Barnes, Clara, **V. 5**, pp. 36, 37
 Barnes, Clarissa, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Barnes, Dwight, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Barnes, Fanny, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Barnes, G. S., **V. 5**, p. 60
 Barnes, Mrs. G.S., **V. 2**, p. 85
 Barnes, Lucian, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Barnes, Lucina Topping, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Barnes, Sarah, **V. 5**, p. 36
 Barnes County, **V. 1**, p. 116; **V. 2**, pp. 65-66; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 25; **V. 4** p. 65; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 35; **V.8**, pp. 49, 68, 150, 151
 Barnes Medical College, **V.8**, p. 134
 Barnett Field (Fargo) **V.8**, p. 236
 Barnum, P. T., **V. 5**, p. 158
 Barnum Bailey Circus, **V. 3**, p. 71; **V. 5**, p. 159

- Baroni, Albert Anthony, **V. 6**, p. 181
 Barre, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 75
 Barre, Vt., **V. 7**, p. 116
 Barre Academy, **V. 7**, p. 117
 Barrie, James M., **V. 6**, p. 198
 Barrington, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Barrymore, John, **V. 2**, p. 133
 Bartholomay, Antonia, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, Ardys, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, Carl (grandfather) **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, Carl, **V. 5**, pp. 190, 191
 Bartholomay, Vern, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, William, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholome, Earl, **V. 5**, pp. 190-191
 Bartholomew, Ken, **V. 5**, pp. 190, 191-192; **V. 7**, p. 219
 Bartholomew, Freddie, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Bartlett, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 130
 Bartow, Fla., **V. 5**, p. 57
 Baruch, Bernard, **V. 4**, pp. 109-111; **V. 8**, p. 145
 Basin Electric, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Basin League, **V. 3**, p. 149
 Bass, Max, **V. 4**, pp. 78-80
 Bataan Death March, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 140
 Bataan Peninsula, **V. 2**, p. 140
 Batavia, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 29
 Bates, Amelia, **V. 1**, p. 99
 Bates, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 99
 Bates, Emma, **V. 5**, p. 119
 Bates, William H., **V. 1**, pp. 99-101
 Bates College, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Bates' Method, **V. 1**, p. 100
 Batesville, Ark., **V. 8**, pp. 195, 234
Batfink (tv) **V. 8**, p. 243
 Bath College, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Bathgate, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 70-71
Batman (TV) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Battery Whistler, **V. 2**, p. 16
 Battle Creek, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 127; **V. 3**, p. 97
Battle Cry of Freedom (book) **V. 2**, p. 155
 Battle Lake, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 85
 Battle of Midway, **V. 2**, p. 129
Battle Stories (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Bauer, Hank, **V. 6**, p. 210
 Baumer, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 162
Bay Bea (yacht) **V. 3**, p. 142
 Bayse, Charles, **V. 8**, pp. 83-84
 Bayse, Edward, **V. 8**, pp. 82, 83, 85-86
 Bayse, Jane (Barkley) **V. 8**, p. 81
 Bayse, Samuel, **V. 8**, p. 81
Be Quiet Mind (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
Be Yourself (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
 Beach, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 84
 Beach, Rex, **V. 5**, p. 100; **V. 7**, p. 112
Beacon Across the Prairie (book) **V. 3**, p. 74
 Beadle County, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 144
 Beal, Art, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Bear Paws Mountain, Battle of, **V. 7**, pp. 56, 58
 Beard, R. A., **V. 6**, p. 76
Beast From Haunted Cave (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
Beat Goes On (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Beatles, the (singers) **V. 1**, p. 175; **V. 7**, p. 204
 Beatty, Clyde, **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 8**, p. 251
 Beaudine, William, **V. 2**, p. 132
Beaver (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
 Beaver Creek, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 118
 Beaver Dam, Wisc., **V. 1**, p. 63; **V. 2**, p. 62
 Beaver Dam Creek, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 62
 Beaver River, **V. 6**, p. 46
Beaver Water (book) **V. 8**, p. 163
Beavers, Their Ways & other Sketches (book) **V. 3**, p. 32
 Beckwith, Paul, **V. 4**, pp. 58-59; **V. 8**, p. 72
Becky Sharp (play) **V. 6**, p. 127
 Bee Hive Store (Casseltown) **V. 8**, p. 136
 Beecher, Henry Ward, **V. 8**, p. 39
 Beede, Aaron, **V. 3**, pp. 54-56
 Beede, Aaron Sr., **V. 3**, p. 54
 Beede, Josiah, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Beede, Mary McGaffey, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Beede, Ralph, **V. 3**, p. 56
 Beede, William, **V. 3**, p. 56
 Beeman, O.A., **V. 2**, p. 75
 Begin, Menachem, **V. 6**, p. 186
 Beijing, China, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Belcourt, Father George, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Belding, John, **V. 1**, p. 65
 Belfield, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 78
 Belgrade, Maine, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Belichick, Bill, **V. 2**, p. 23
Believe It Or Not (newspaper feature) **V. 3**, pp. 33, 77; **V. 7**, p. 167; **V. 8**, p. 194, 243
 Belknap, William, **V. 4**, p. 44; **V. 6**, p. 59
 Bell, Don, **V. 2**, p. 136
 Bell, Elizabeth (Good) **V. 8**, p. 52
 Bell, Emily (Hones) **V. 8**, pp. 54, 56
 Bell, Ester Hagar, **V. 2**, p. 137
 Bell, Greg, **V. 7**, p. 221
 Bell, J. Franklin, **V. 8**, pp. 96-100
 Bell, James M., **V. 4**, p. 45; **V. 8**, pp. 52-58, 97
 Bell, John, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Bell, John Wilson, **V. 8**, p. 96
 Bell, Judy, **V. 2**, pp. 136-137
 Bell, Martha Ruth Sturdy, **V. 2**, p. 135
 Bell, Mary Ruth Wilson, **V. 2**, p. 136
 Bell, Ray, **V. 2**, pp. 135-137
 Bell, Sarah Margaret Venable (Allen) **V. 8**, p. 96
 Bell, Steve, **V. 8**, pp. 243-244
 Bell, Thomas, **V. 2**, p. 135
 Bell, William, **V. 8**, p. 52
 Bell Aircraft Co., **V. 7**, p. 210
 Belland, Joseph, **V. 3**, p. 12

Belle Mehus City Auditorium, **V. 4**, p. 169;
V. 6, p. 151
 Bellevue Hospital, **V. 1**, pp. 99, 119
 Belluno, Italy, **V. 4**, p. 38
 Belmar, N.J., **V. 7**, p. 138
 Belmont (horse race) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Belmont Café, (Grand Forks) **V. 2**, p. 127
 Beloit, Wisc., **V. 5**, p. 197
 Bemidji, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 172
 Ben Eielson, Carl, (see Eielson, Carl Ben)
 Benedictine Sisters, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Benedict, Ruth, **V. 6**, p. 178
 Benewah County, Id., **V. 6**, p. 133
 Bennett, Bruce, **V. 1**, p. 149
 Bennett, David M., **V. 5**, p. 33
 Bennett, Doris, **V. 7**, p. 219
 Bennett, Joan, **V. 1**, p. 138
 Bennett, John, **V. 7**, pp. 219-221
 Bennett, John Sr., **V. 7**, p. 219
 Bennett, Richard, **V. 2**, p. 59
 Bennett, Tony, **V. 7**, p. 209, 211
 Benny, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 112; **V. 6**, p. 160; **V. 7**, p. 200;
V. 8, p. 228
 Benoit, Virgil, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Benson County, **V. 2**, pp. 49, 90, 102, 103, 117; **V. 4**,
 p. 91; **V. 5**, pp. 157, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 149, 159
 Benteen, Frederick, **V. 4**, pp. 39, 40, 45; **V. 7**, pp. 54,
 57; **V. 8**, pp. 60, 62-63
 Bentley, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 163
 Bentley, Billy, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Bentley, Doug, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Bentley, Max, **V. 3**, p. 70
Benton (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 104
 Benton, Dudley, **V. 8**, p. 64
 Benton, John, **V. 4**, p. 48; **V. 5**, pp. 105-106; **V. 8**, pp.
 64-69
 Benton, Mary (Spencer) [John's mother] **V. 8**, p. 64
 Benton, Mary [John's daughter] **V. 8**, p. 69
 Benton, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 125
 Benton Transportation Co., **V. 7**, p. 104
 Benton Packet Company, **V. 6**, pp. 50-51; **V. 7**,
 p. 106
 Benton Transportation Co., **V. 7**, p. 104
 Bentonville, Ark., **V. 5**, p. 48
 Bentsen, Lloyd, **V. 5**, pp. 176, 177-178
 Benwah, Idaho, **V. 7**, p. 216
 Benz Velo (automobile) **V. 2**, p. 75
 Berg, Jackie, **V. 4**, p. 141
 Berg, Patty, **V. 3**, pp. 157-158
 Bergen, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 135
 Bergquist, Dewey, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Bering, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Berkeley, Cal., **V. 2**, pp. 60, 121
 Berlin, Germany, **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 6**, pp. 157, 158, 189
 Berlin, Md, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Berlin Air Lift, **V. 8**, p. 171
 Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, **V. 6**, pp. 157, 158
 Berman, Clara, **V. 6**, p. 160
 Berman, David, **V. 6**, p. 160
 Berman, Donald "Davie", **V. 6**, pp. 160-162
 Bermuda Dunes, **V. 3**, p. 159
 Bernstein, Leonard, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Berra, Yogi, **V. 8**, p. 220
 Berriedale, Lord, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Berriedale Farm, **V. 3**, pp. 51-53
 Berrier, Friedricka "Fannie" (Schlosser) **V. 8**, p. 189-
 190
 Berrier, William, **V. 8**, pp. 189-190
 Bert Bell Player of the Year, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Bertram Mills Circus, **V. 4**, p. 156
 Berwick, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 45
 Berwick, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182
 Berwick, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 140
 Best, Lois, **V. 3**, p. 113
Best of the Badmen (book) **V. 3**, p. 108
 Bethany, Ontario, **V. 3**, p. 70
Better Eyesight (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 100
 Better Farming Association, **V. 3**, p. 63; **V. 6**, p. 102;
V. 8, p. 91
 Betty Crocker, **V. 8**, p. 138
Between the Wars (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
Between You & Me (book) **V. 2**, pp. 147, 149
 Beulah, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 67
 Beverly Hills, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 162; **V. 7**, p. 153
 Beverly Hills Playhouse, **V. 7**, p. 206
Bewitched (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Bible Training School, **V. 3**, pp. 119
Biddle, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 136
 Bierly, W. R., **V. 5**, p. 118
 Big Bopper (singer), **V. 1**, pp. 174, 176
Big Broadcast 1920-1950 (book) **V. 8**, p. 243
 Big Creek (river) **V. 5**, p. 52
 Big Falls, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 188
Big Girls Don't Cry (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Big Horn Mountains, **V. 2**, p. 57; **V. 8**, p. 106
 Big Pine, Ca., **V. 8**, p. 187
 Big Sioux (Dakota dist.) **V. 7**, p. 48
 Big Sioux River, **V. 8**, p. 42
 Big Stone Lake, **V. 5**, p. 43
Big Story, the (radio) **V. 6**, p. 118
 Big Ten Championship, **V. 3**, p. 73
 Big Timber, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 123
 Biggest Little Band in America, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Bighorn River, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V. 6**, p. 48
 Bikini Atoll, **V. 4**, p. 144
 Bill Snyder Award, **V. 8**, p. 204
 Bill Snyder Films, **V. 8**, p. 204
Billboard (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 175; **V. 2**, p. 105; **V. 6**,
 pp. 119, 198; **V. 7**, p. 203
 Billboard Pop Chart, **V. 6**, pp. 213, 214; **V. 8**, p. 229
 Billie Bennett Road Co. **V. 2**, p. 106
 Billings, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 42; **V. 6**, p. 65

Billings, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 3**, pp. 84, 123, 148;
V. 5, p. 142; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 86, 136; **V. 7**, pp. 34,
 206; **V. 8**, pp. 54, 111, 161
 Billings County, **V. 3**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 192; **V. 8**, pp.
 106, 107, 140
Billy the Kid (movie) **V. 3**, p. 123
 Binford, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 159; **V. 8**, pp. 172, 174
 Biograph Theater (Chicago) **V. 4**, p. 151
 Birch, Fred, **V. 3**, p. 73
 Birdsbill, Curly, **V. 5**, p. 194
 Birk, Emmet, **V. 7**, p. 149
 Birmingham, England, **V. 4**, p. 164
 Biroc, Joe, **V. 8**, p. 203
Birth of a Nation (movie) **V. 6**, p. 169
 Bismarck, Otto von, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Bismarck, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 34, 47-49, 57-58, 63, 64-
 69, 86, 87, 93, 95, 102, 104, 133, 136-37, 145-46;
V. 2, pp. 17, 25-26, 27, 36-37, 38, 41-43, 51-53, 54,
 59, 63, 87-89, 98, 104, 129, 159; **V. 3**, 18, 19, 26,
 29, 32, 35, 37-41, 46, 57-60, 64, 81, 89, 95, 99,
 111, 112; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 24, 29, 30, 60-63, 78, 90, 91,
 106, 107, 113, 117, 125, 131, 157, 162, 164, 165,
 166; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 31, 36, 39, 40, 57, 67, 70, 72, 79,
 88-89, 90, 92, 98, 101-104, 113-115, 118, 119, 132-
 134, 149, 165, 166; **V. 6**, pp. 36, 39, 44, 49, 50, 51,
 53-57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 78-79, 85-87, 89, 98-
 99, 114, 119, 120, 121-122, 136, 149, 150, 170,
 173, 177, 178, 192; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 46, 75, 76-80,
 104-106, 127, 128, 147-150, 156, 163, 164-165,
 168, 191, 193-194; **V. 8**, pp. 1, 41, 43-44, 75, 76-79,
 87, 88, 111, 113, 121, 125, 157, 184, 240, 241
 Bismarck Academy, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Bismarck Art Association, **V. 6**, p. 151
 Bismarck Barons, **V. 3**, p. 148
Bismarck Capital Daily (paper) **V. 4**, p. 114
 Bismarck Churchills, **V. 4**, p. 157; **V. 7**, pp. 148-149
 Bismarck City Auditorium, **V. 2**, p. 104; **V. 7**, p. 120
 Bismarck Civic Center, **V. 7**, p. 194
 Bismarck Elevator Co., **V. 2**, p. 53
 Bismarck Evangelical Hospital, **V. 5**, p. 165
 Bismarck Grays, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Bismarck High School, **V. 2**, pp. 98, 159; **V. 5**, pp.
 132, 165; **V. 6**, p. 177; **V. 7**, pp. 191, 193; **V. 8**, p.
 240
 Bismarck Hospital, **V. 1**, p. 49
 Bismarck Indian School, **V. 1**, p. 104
Bismarck Journal (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 63
 Bismarck National Bank, **V. 6**, p. 160; **V. 7**, p. 105
 Bismarck Phantoms, **V. 7**, pp. 147, 148, 149, 193
 Bismarck State College, **V. 5**, pp. 164, 165; **V. 7**, p.
 193
Bismarck Tribune, **V. 1**, pp. 34, 66; **V. 2**, pp. 25, 35,
 36, 37, 39, 57, 88, 103; **V. 3**, pp. 32, 38-39, 44;
V. 4, pp. 24, 29, 60, 62, 63, 71, 80, 89, 90; **V. 5**, pp.
 47, 68, 124; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 54-55, 75, 96, 99, 194;
V. 7, pp. 67, 101; **V. 8**, pp. 44, 77, 79, 157, 224,
 225, 237
 Bismarck, Washburn & Fort Burford Railroad., **V. 3**,
 p. 19
 Bismarck, Washburn & Great Falls Railroad, **V. 3**,
 p. 19
 Bismarck Water Co., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, 43
 Bismarck-Mandan Bridge, **V. 2**, pp. 41-43
 Bismarck-Mandan Community Theater, **V. 6**, p. 151
 Bismarck-Mandan Symphony, **V. 4**, p. 169
 Bismarck-to-Deadwood Stage Line, **V. 2**, pp. 18, 38-
 39, 41-43
 Bison Athletic Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 120
 Bison flax, **V. 3**, p. 62, 63
 Bissell, George, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Bitzing, H. R., **V. 5**, p. 146
 Bjorgo, John, **V. 7**, p. 67
 Bjornson Bauta Stone, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Black, Alice Jordan, **V. 3**, p. 77
 Black, Bob, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Black, Carolyn "Ruth" Schlager, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168
 Black, George E., **V. 5**, p. 167
 Black, George, M. **V. 3**, pp. 76-78
 Black, George Jr., **V. 3**, p. 78
 Black, Jennie Osborne, **V. 3**, p. 76
 Black, Leslie, **V. 3**, pp. 76-77
 Black, Mary Emeline Hogue, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Black, Richard, **V. 5**, pp. 167-169
 Black, W. G., **V. 5**, p. 86
 Black, William, **V. 4**, p. 152
 Black Building, **V. 3**, pp. 76-78, 91; **V. 6**, p. 40; **V. 7**,
 p. 199
 Black Creek, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 83
 Black Eagle, **V. 5**, p. 84
 Black Hawk Company, **V. 3**, p. 161
 Black Hills, **V. 1**, pp. 33, 60; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 18, 21, 38-
 39, 53, 58, 63, 123; **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 53;
V. 5, pp. 29, 31, 48; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 59, 60, 75, 133;
V. 7, pp. 44, 55, 57; **V. 8**, pp. 112-113
 Black Hills Treaty, **V. 5**, p. 84
 Black Kettle, Chief **V. 4**, p. 24; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 7**, p.
 57; **V. 8**, p. 54
 Black stem rust, **V. 3**, p. 63
 Blackburn, Lisle, **V. 7**, p. 220
 Blackburn, Alexander, **V. 4**, p. 31
 Blackburn, Delilah Polk, **V. 4**, p. 31
 Blackburn, William, **V. 4**, pp. 31-33, 73; **V. 8**, p. 40
 Blackburne, Lena, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Blackfeet Indians, **V. 1**, p. 15; **V. 6**, p. 29; **V. 8**, p. 33
 Blackland, Miss., **V. 8**, p. 60
 Blackmar, Wilmon, **V. 6**, pp. 40, 41
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, **V. 7**, p. 144,
 Blair, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 140
 Blair, Neb., **V. 5**, p. 198
 Blair, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Blair County, Pa., **V. 8**, p. 52
 Blakeley, Dennis, **V. 5**, p. 29

Blakeley, Russell, **V. 5**, pp. 29-32, 43-44
 Blakeley, Sarah Samson, **V. 5**, p. 29
 Blakeley & Carpenter Stage Co., **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 64
 Blanchard, John, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Blanchard, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 70, 72, 203; **V. 7**, p. 108
 Blankenship, Cliff, **V. 4**, pp. 119, 120
 Blatchly, Doctor, **V. 6**, p. 37
 Blatz Brewery, **V. 4**, pp. 148-149
 Blegen, Julius, **V.8**, pp. 186-187
 Blenheim, Ontario, **V. 5**, p. 117
Blessed Assurance (hymn) **V. 3**, p. 120
 Bliss Hayden (acting school) **V. 7**, pp. 206-207
 Blitz, the, **V. 3**, p. 129
 Bloch, Emil, **V. 7**, p. 188
 Bloch, Orville, **V. 7**, p. 188-190
 Bloch, Otilie Konopetzke, **V. 7**, p. 188
 Bloody Knife, **V. 4**, p. 70
 Bloomquist, Helen, **V. 5**, p. 185
 Blue Earth, Minn., **V. 6**, pp. 140, 141
Blue Streak, the (book) **V.8**, p. 163
 Bluege, Ozzie, **V.8**, pp. 220-221
 Blume, Daniel, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Blumenfield, Isadore (see Cann, Kid)
 Blumer, Geoline (Rockstad) **V.8**, p. 211
 Blumer, Laurence "Scrappy", **V.8**, pp. 211-213
 Blumer, Paul, **V.8**, p. 211
 Bly, Eber H., **V. 3**, p. 57
 Boalt Hall Law School, **V. 2**, p. 121
 Board of Athletic Control, North Dakota, **V.8**, p. 195
 Boaz, Franz, **V. 5**, p. 133; **V. 6**, p. 178
 Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, **V. 3**, p. 159
 Bobcat loader, **V. 1**, p. 130
Body of Evidence (movie) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Boehmer, E. A., **V. 6**, p. 149
 Boeing Air Company, **V. 6**, p. 200
 Bogan, Lou, **V. 7**, pp. 212, 213
 Bogart, Humphrey, **V. 1**, pp. 138, 139
 Bohumir Kryl Band, **V. 5**, p. 130
 Bois des Sioux River, **V. 1**, p. 27
 Boise, Id., **V.8**, p. 51
 Boise Yankees, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Boland, Joe, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Bolles, Don, **V. 7**, pp. 223, 224
 Bolley, Henry, **V. 3**, pp. 61-63; **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 6**, pp. 102-103; **V.8**, pp. 90, 91
 Bolley, John, **V. 3**, p. 61
 Bolley, Mary Broad, **V. 3**, p. 61
 Bolstad, Lester, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Bombay, India, **V.8**, p. 113
 Bommersbach, Jana, **V. 7**, pp. 222-225
 Bommersbach, Rudy, **V. 7**, p. 222
 Bommersbach, Willetta, **V. 7**, p. 222
Bonanza (TV) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Bonanza Farms, **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 2**, pp. 38, 63, 64, 65-66; **V. 3**, p. 28; **V.8**, pp. 102, 118
 Bonanzaville, **V. 1**, p. 52; **V. 6**, pp. 41, 42; **V.8**, p. 248
 Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon, **V. 7**, p. 94
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, **V. 7**, p. 95
 Bonaparte, Napoleon Eugene, **V. 7**, p. 94
 Bond, William, **V. 5**, p. 80
Bones in the Desert (book) **V. 7**, p. 225
 Bong, Richard, **V.8**, p. 208
 Bonner, Eugene, **V. 1**, p. 70
 Bono, Sonny, **V. 7**, p. 144
 Boone, Daniel, **V. 1**, pp. 13, 16
 Boone, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 109
 Boone, Nathan, **V. 1**, p. 16
 Boone, Pat, **V. 6**, pp. 186-187; **V. 7**, p. 209
 Boone's Rangers, **V. 1**, p. 16
 Booth, John Wilkes, **V. 1**, p. 127
 Borden Company, **V. 2**, p. 123
 Borden Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
Border Vengeance (movie) **V. 3**, p. 135
 Borglum, Lincoln, **V. 7**, p. 168
 Borgnine Ernest, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Borland, Earl, **V. 6**, p. 156
Born to Dance (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
Borough, the (poem) **V. 5**, p. 161
 Bossert, Marv, **V. 6**, p. 203
Boston (ship) **V. 2**, p. 131
 Boston, Mass., **V. 2**, pp. 53, 102; **V. 4**, pp. 28, 56, 131, 155; **V. 5**, pp. 77, 152; **V. 6**, p. 85; **V. 7**, p. 117; **V.8**, pp. 39, 40, 70, 136, 200, 253
 Boston Braves, **V. 7**, p. 136
 Boston College, **V. 3**, p. 75
 Boston Garden, **V. 6**, p. 194
 Boston Red Sox, **V. 4**, p. 120; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V. 6**, pp. 125, 139; **V. 7**, p. 134; **V.8**, p. 221
 Boston Univ., **V. 3**, p. 65
 Boswell, Connee, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Bottineau, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 25
 Bottineau, Charles Jr., **V. 1**, pp. 26, 27
 Bottineau, Genevieve Laurence, **V. 1**, pp. 26, 27
 Bottineau, Margaret Songab, **V. 1**, p. 25
 Bottineau, Martha Gervais, **V. 1**, p. 27
 Bottineau, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 29-30, 86; **V. 4**, p. 79; **V.8**, p. 94
 Bottineau, Pierre, **V. 1**, pp. 25-30; **V.8**, p. 72
 Bottineau, Severe, **V. 1**, p. 26
 Bottineau Boulevard, **V. 1**, p. 30
 Bottineau County, **V. 1**, pp. 29-30; **V. 4**, p. 78; **V. 6**, p. 163
Bottineau Courant (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 176
 Bottineau School of Forestry, **V. 2**, p. 114
 Bougainville Islands, **V. 7**, p. 192
 Boulder, Colo., **V. 5**, p. 143
 Boulder Dam, **V. 1**, p. 114
 Boulds, Lincoln, **V. 3**, pp. 111-112
 Bourdelac, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 131; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 69
 Bouvier, Eugene, **V. 1**, p. 70

Bow, Clara, **V. 3**, p. 102
 Bow, N. H., **V. 6**, p. 43
 Bowdoin College, **V. 3**, p. 17; **V. 5**, p. 77
 Bowdon, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31; **V. 3**, p. 160
 Bowen, A.E., **V. 2**, p. 94
 Bowesmont, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 138
 Bowling Alley, Battle of the, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Bowman, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 84, 94; **V. 6**, pp. 112-114; **V. 7**, p. 127; **V. 8**, p. 214
 Bowman County, **V. 6**, pp. 112, 192; **V. 8**, p. 214
Bowman County Citizen (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 113
Boxcar of Peaches (book) **V. 2**, p. 81
 Boy Scouts of America, **V. 1**, pp. 89-91; **V. 5**, p. 143
 Boyce, Mary Deacon, **V. 1**, p. 89
 Boyce, William D., **V. 1**, pp. 89-91; **V. 4**, p. 89
 Boyce Campus, **V. 1**, pp. 91
 Boyce Park, **V. 1**, pp. 90-91
 Boy's State, **V. 1**, pp. 133-34
 Bozeman, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 151
 Brackett, Alfred B., **V. 5**, p. 45
 Brackett's Battalion, **V. 5**, p. 45
 Bradbury, Ray, **V. 1**, p. 162
Bradley, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, pp. 135, 137-138
 Bradley, Calvin L., **V. 5**, p. 106; **V. 8**, p. 66
 Bradley, Lillian Trimble, **V. 1**, pp. 106-07
 Bradley, Omar, **V. 8**, p. 220
 Bradley, Sarah Anne Johnson, **V. 5**, p. 135
 Bradley, Willis W., **V. 5**, pp. 135-138
 Bradley, Willis Sr., **V. 5**, p. 135
 Brady, John G., **V. 3**, p. 45
Brady Bunch Hour, the (tv) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Brady Station, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Bragg, Braxton, **V. 6**, p. 53
 Brahms, Johannes, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Brainerd, Minn., **V. 2**, pp. 51, 62; **V. 3**, pp. 68, 76; **V. 4**, p. 65; **V. 5**, pp. 54, 58, 140, 193; **V. 6**, pp. 32, 63-64, 70, 71, 78, 145, 147; **V. 7**, pp. 90, 91; **V. 8**, p. 111
 Braintree, Mass., **V. 8**, p. 199
 Branchville, N.J., **V. 4**, p. 72
 Brandford, Ontario, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Brandon, Manitoba, **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 6**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 96
 Brandon Angels, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Brandy, Joe, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Braniff Airlines, **V. 7**, p. 162
 Brannon, Melvin A., **V. 3**, pp. 61-62
 Branson, Mo., **V. 3**, p. 114
 Brantford, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 180
 Brawley, Calif., **V. 8**, p. 222
Breakfast With Les & Bes (play) **V. 7**, p. 218
Brethren Evangelist (magazine) **V. 8**, pp. 87-88
 Breckenridge, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 28, 29, **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 3**, p. 165; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 31; **V. 6**, p. 33; **V. 7**, p. 64; **V. 8**, p. 61
 Bredeson, Alfred, **V. 6**, p. 184
 Bredeson, Dagny Knutson, **V. 6**, p. 184
 Bredesen, Harald, **V. 6**, pp. 184-187
 Breezy Point, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 140
 Bremerton, Wash., **V. 8**, p. 237
 Brenner, Christian, **V. 8**, p. 70
 Brenner, Christina, **V. 8**, p. 70
 Brenner, Ernest, **V. 2**, p. 50; **V. 8**, pp. 70-74
 Brenner, Jeanne (Bottineau) **V. 8**, p. 72
 Brenner, ND, **V. 8**, p. 73
 Brenner Pass, **V. 8**, pp. 207-208
 Brenner's Crossing, **V. 8**, p. 73
 Brest, France, **V. 5**, p. 195
 Brewster, Mass., **V. 2**, p. 110
 Brewster, William, **V. 6**, p. 165
Brewster's Millions (movie), **V. 1**, p. 139; **V. 4**, p. 126
 Briar Cliff College, **V. 8**, p. 1
 Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 128
 Brice, Fanny, **V. 1**, p. 138
 Bricelyn, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 184
Bridge, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 136
 Bridgeport, Ohio, **V. 6**, pp. 37, 40
 Brien, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 55
 Briggs, Earll F., **V. 2**, p. 132
 Briggs, Frank, **V. 5**, p. 83; **V. 6**, pp. 96-99, 105, 106-107; **V. 7**, p. 82; **V. 8**, p. 85
 Briggs, Helen (see Bruce, Virginia)
 Briggs, Margaret Morris, **V. 2**, p. 132
 Briggs, Nannie Meek, **V. 6**, p. 96
 Briggs, Pierson, **V. 6**, p. 27
 Briggs, Sarah DeVoll, **V. 6**, p. 96
 Briggs, Thomas Rice, **V. 6**, p. 96
 Brigham Young University, **V. 8**, p. 179
 Brighton, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 54
 Brinsmade, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 117; **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
 Brisbin, James, **V. 5**, p. 90
 Bristoe, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 37
 Bristol Station, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Bristow, Benjamin, **V. 7**, p. 41
 British Air Ministry, **V. 5**, p. 195
 British Broadcasting Corporation, **V. 1**, p. 173
 British Columbia Centennial Games, **V. 7**, p. 221
 British Flying Cross, **V. 8**, p. 168
 British Guyana, **V. 4**, p. 39
 British Indian Department, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Britton, J. E., **V. 3**, p. 32
Broad Ax (newspaper) **V. 7**, pp. 85-87
 Broadcast Music Incorporated, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Broadcasting & Cable Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 189
 Broadhurst, George, **V. 1**, pp. 105-08; **V. 2**, p. 66
 Broadhurst, Ida Raymond, **V. 1**, p. 105
 Broadhurst, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 105
 Broadhurst Theater, **V. 1**, pp. 106-08
 Broadway, **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 3**, p. 136; **V. 4**, p. 125; **V. 7**, pp. 204, 218

- Broadway Chambers, **V. 1**, p. 97
 Brock Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
 Brodsky, Robert, **V. 6**, pp. 198-199
Broken Arrow (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
 Broken Arrow Sioux, **V. 6**, p. 28
Broken Lance (movie) **V. 6**, p. 200
 Brokaw, Tom, **V. 7**, p. 214
 Bronson, Betty, **V. 3**, p. 102
 Bronson, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Bronze Star, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Brooke, James V., **V.8**, p. 94
 Brookings, Wilmont W., **V. 1**, p. 71; **V. 5**, p. 33; **V. 7**, pp. 48-49; **V.8**, p. 48
 Brookings, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 65; **V. 4**, p. 177
 Brooklyn, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 102; **V. 2**, p. 37; **V. 3**, p. 40; **V. 4**, p. 117; **V. 6**, p. 131; **V.8**, p. 39
Brooklyn Daily Eagle (newspaper) **V. 3**, pp. 40-41; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 55
 Brooklyn Dodgers, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V. 3**, pp. 147-148; **V. 4**, pp. 170-171; **V.8**, p. 220
 Brooklyn Eagles, **V. 7**, p. 165
Brooklyn South (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Brooks, Harry J., **V. 7**, pp. 161-162
 Brooks, James, **V. 3**, pp. 125, 127
 Brooks, James Marion, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Brooks, Lee, **V. 3**, pp. 125-127
 Brooks, Loring, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Brooks, Marie Hansen, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Brooks, Mary McKone, **V. 3**, p. 127
 Brooks Institute, **V. 1**, p. 172
 Brooten, Minn., **V.8**, p. 172
 Brorby, Iver, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Brorby, Randy, **V. 2**, p. 84
Brothels, Bordellos and Bad Girls (book) **V.8**, p. 83
 Brotherton, David, **V.8**, p. 57
 Brown, Barney, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Brown, Dr., **V. 7**, p. 224
 Browder, Earl, **V. 6**, p. 115
 Brown, Emma Gilmore, **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128
 Brown, George D., **V. 2**, p. 75
 Brown, Gilmore, **V. 6**, pp. 127-130
 Brown, Orville "Dad", **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128
 Brown, Rev. J.C., **V. 3**, p. 117
 Brown, Willard, **V. 7**, p. 163
 Brown, William Reynolds, **V. 7**, pp. 27-28
 Brown University, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Brownback, Sam, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Browning & Wringrose, **V. 2**, p. 52
 Browning, Tod, **V. 5**, p. 159
 Brownsville, Tex., **V. 7**, pp. 160, 161
 Bruce, Andrew, **V. 4**, pp. 96-99
 Bruce, Anne McMaster, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Bruce, Edward A., **V. 4**, p. 96
 Bruce, Elizabeth Bacon Pickett, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Bruce, Hector, **V. 1**, p. 41
 Bruce, Virginia, **V. 2**, pp. 132-134
 Bruflat Academy, **V. 1**, pp. 75-76, 78; **V. 7**, p. 156
 Brule County, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 143
 Brunsdale, Norman, **V. 1**, p. 76; **V. 3**, p. 89
 Brustad, Henrik, **V. 5**, p. 158
 Bryan, Kirke, **V. 3**, p. 33
 Bryan, William Jennings, **V. 1**, p. 94; **V. 5**, p. 64; **V. 7**, pp. 85-87, 113
 Bryant & Stratton Business College, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Brynhild Haugland Room, **V. 1**, p. 144
 Buchalter, Louis "Lepke", **V. 6**, pp. 145, 147
 Buchanan, Jack, **V. 1**, p. 139
 Buchanan, James, **V. 1**, p. 31; **V. 7**, p. 48
 Buchanan Hotel (Carrington) **V.8**, p. 165
 Buck, Dudley, **V. 7**, p. 145
 Buck, Lawrence, **V. 5**, p. 157, 159
 Buck, Pearl S., **V. 7**, p. 207
 Buckeye Broadax, **V. 2**, p. 35
 Buckley, Mr., **V. 1**, p. 90
 Buckmann, Joseph, **V. 7**, p. 49
 Buckstop Junction, **V. 2**, p. 89
 Budge, Jean, **V. 2**, p. 58
 Budge, John, **V. 2**, p. 58
 Budge, Minnie Grow, **V. 2**, p. 59
 Budge, William, **V. 2**, pp. 58-61, 83, 92; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 7**, pp. 64, 65
 Budge Hall, **V. 2**, pp. 60-61; **V.8**, p. 124
 Buehler, Frank, **V. 6**, pp. 182-183
 Buell, Gen. George P., **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 177
 Buffalo, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 172; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 142, 175; **V. 6**, p. 52; **V.8**, p. 112
 Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, **V. 5**, p. 142; **V.8**, p. 141
 Buffalo County (Dakota Territory) **V. 7**, p. 76; **V.8**, p. 43
 Buffalo Springs, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 113
 Buffington, Leroy S., **V. 1**, pp. 96, 97; **V. 5**, p. 90
 Buford, John, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Buford County (Dakota Territory) **V. 7**, p. 78
Building an Empire (book) **V. 2**, p. 99
 Buisson, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Buisson, Nancy Graham, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Bull, George, **V. 1**, p. 122
 Bull, Ole, **V. 2**, p. 108; **V. 7**, p. 122
 Bull Head, **V. 5**, pp. 85-86
 Bull Moose Party, **V. 2**, p. 93; **V.8**, p. 184
 Bull Run, Battle of, **V. 1**, pp. 43, 63; **V. 6**, p. 58
 Bullock, Seth, **V. 6**, p. 88
 Bunker Hill, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 75
 Burbank, James C., **V. 5**, pp. 29-31, 43
 Burbank, John, **V. 1**, p. 40; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 34, 35
 Burbank County, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Burck, Adam, **V.8**, pp. 252, 254
 Burck, Eric, **V.8**, p. 252
 Burck, George, **V.8**, p. 251
 Burck, Gertrude (Gardner) **V.8**, p. 251

Burck, Margaret (Duke) **V.8**, pp. 252-253
 Burck, Mike, **V.8**, p. 253
 Burck, Wade, **V.8**, pp. 251-254
 Burdick, Azias, **V. 2**, p. 90
 Burdick, Emma Robertson, **V. 2**, pp. 91, 94
 Burdick, Lennie, **V. 2**, p. 90
 Burdick, Lucy Farnum, **V. 2**, p. 90
 Burdick, Quentin, **V. 2**, pp. 93, 97; **V. 3**, pp. 125, 129; **V.8**, p. 123
 Burdick, Usher, **V. 1**, p. 104; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 90-97; **V. 3**, pp. 81, 125; **V. 5**, pp. 122, 147, 163; **V. 7**, pp. 111-114, 127; **V.8**, pp. 119-121, 123, 125
 Bureau of Aeronautics, **V. 3**, p. 140
 Bureau of Indian Affairs, **V. 1**, p. 113; **V. 4**, p. 59; **V. 5**, pp. 84, 85
 Bureau of Land Management, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Bureau of Pensions, **V. 4**, p. 45
 Bureau of Reclamation, **V. 1**, p. 113
 Bureau of Ships, **V. 3**, p. 96
 Bureau of Supplies & Accounts, **V. 4**, pp. 109-110
 Burell, J.M., **V. 2**, p. 66
 Burgar, J. F., **V. 6**, p. 34
 Burger, Ernest, **V. 1**, p. 157
 Burger, Warren, **V. 4**, p. 158
 Burgum, Doug, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Burgum, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Burgum, Leslie, **V. 7**, pp. 194-195
 Burke, Andrew, **V. 3**, pp. 45-47; **V. 4**, pp. 36, 48, 82; **V. 5**, pp. 81, 96
 Burke, Caroline Cleveland, **V. 3**, pp. 45-46
 Burke, Charles H., **V.8**, p. 191
 Burke, John, **V. 1**, pp. 84, 88, 135-37; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 88, 92-93; **V. 4**, p. 47; **V. 5**, p. 125; **V. 6**, p. 113; **V. 7**, 63, 67, 79, 102, 103, 107, 109, 110-115; **V.8**, pp. 69, 94-95, 119, 120
 Burke, John Sr. [father of John], **V. 7**, p. 110
 Burke, John [father of Andrew] **V. 3**, p. 45
 Burke, Mary [mother of Andrew], **V. 3**, p. 45
 Burke, Mary Ryan [mother of John] **V. 7**, p. 110
 Burke County, **V. 1**, p. 137; **V. 7**, p. 113
Burke's Law (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
 Burleigh, Timothy, **V. 1**, p. 34
 Burleigh, Walter, **V. 1**, pp. 31-34; **V. 2**, p. 52; **V. 3**, pp. 31-32; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76
 Burleigh, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 34
 Burleigh City, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 34
 Burleigh County, **V. 1**, pp. 31, 34, 57, 58, 67, 117; **V. 2**, pp. 53, 159; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 31, 32, 58, 59; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 24, 28; **V. 5**, p. 36; **V. 6**, pp. 50, 56; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 78, 146, 194; **V.8**, pp. 42, 44
 Burleigh County Pioneers Club, **V. 4**, p. 63; **V.8**, p. 44
 Burlington, Iowa., **V. 4**, p. 27; **V. 5**, p. 174
 Burlington, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 34; **V. 5**, pp. 54, 56-57, 109, 110
 Burlington, Vt., **V. 1**, p. 31
 Burmeister, John, **V. 7**, p. 135
 Burnett, Carol, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Burning Hills Amphitheatre, **V. 5**, p. 144
 Burns, George, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Burns, Tex -- see L'Amour, Louis
 Burnside, Gen. Ambrose, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
 Burr, Aaron, **V. 2**, p. 53
 Burr, Raymond, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Burritt's Rapids, Ontario, **V.8**, p. 101
 Burtness, Olger, **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 3**, pp. 84-85; **V. 6**, p. 153
 Bush, George H. W., **V. 3**, pp. 99, 152; **V. 5**, pp. 176, 178
 Bush, George W., **V. 1**, p. 158, **V.3**, P. 99
 Bush, Walter Prescott, **V. 3**, p. 99
 Bush Street Theater, **V. 1**, p. 105
Buster and Billie (movie), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Butler, Gen. Benjamin, **V. 2**, pp. 32-33; **V.8**, p. 37
 Butler, Darwin, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Butler, Eunice, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Butler, Mabel, **V. 3**, p. 71
 Butte, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 151; **V. 3**, p. 57; **V. 5**, pp. 110-111; **V. 7**, p. 169; **V.8**, p. 187
 Butte Miners, **V. 4**, p. 119
 Butterfield, Bert, **V. 6**, p. 180
 Buttz, C. W., **V. 2**, p. 74
 Buttz, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 32-34; **V. 5**, pp. 55-56
 Buttz, John, **V. 2**, p. 32
 Buttz, Mary Pickett, **V. 2**, pp. 32-33
 Buttz, Rebecca Horn, **V. 2**, p. 32
 Buttzville, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 34
 Buttzville, N.J., **V. 2**, p. 32
 Buxton, Frank, **V.8**, p. 243
 Buxton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V. 5**, pp. 62, 63, 65
 Buxton, Thomas J., **V. 5**, p. 62
Bwana Devil (movie) **V. 3**, p. 92;) **V.8**, pp. 203, 205
 Byberg, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Bygland, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Bymoene, Anders, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Bymoene, Gudbrand "Gilbert" **V. 5**, p. 157
 Byrd, Richard, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168-169
 C. H. Robinson Company, **V. 2**, p. 82
 Cabal County, W.Va., **V. 4**, p. 34
 Cabanatuan Philippines, **V. 2**, p. 140
Cabaret (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Cadiz, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 56
 Cady, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 28
 Cady, Elias W., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Cady, J. Cleveland, **V. 5**, p. 146
 Caedmon Records, **V.8**, p. 200
 Cagney, James, **V. 2**, p. 133; **V. 6**, p. 201
 Cahn, Morris, **V. 6**, p. 86
 Caidin, Martin, **V. 2**, p. 150
 Cain, Herman, **V. 7**, p. 144
 Caithness, Earl of, **V. 3**, pp. 51-53

- Caithness, Scotland, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Cal State League, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Calamity Jane, **V. 2**, pp. 19, 64
 Calculators (hand-held) **V. 3**, p. 141
 Calcutta, India, **V.8**, p. 113
 Caledonia, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 65
 Caledonia, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 108
Caledonia Courier (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 65
Calcutta (music) **V. 3**, p. 114
 Calgary, Canada, **V. 4**, p. 119
 Calhoun County, Mich., **V. 4**, p. 60
California (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 California, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 151; **V. 2**, p. 121; **V. 6**, p. 153
 California College of Podiatric Medicine, **V. 7**, p. 213
California Firebrand (movie) **V. 3**, p. 109
 California League, **V.8**, p. 218
 California-Pacific Exposition, **V. 7**, p. 167
 California State Polytechnic College, **V. 2**, p. 150
 California Women for Agriculture, **V. 3**, p. 159
Californians, the (band) **V. 2**, p. 115
Call Northside 777 (movie) **V. 3**, p. 138
Call of the West (book) **V.8**, p. 162
 Callahan, Nixey, **V. 7**, p. 134
 Calvary Lutheran Church (Grand Forks) **V. 5**, p. 198
 Camberwall, England, **V. 2**, p. 105
 Camberwall, Australia, **V. 1**, p. 72
 Cambria, Wis., **V. 1**, p. 50
 Cambria County, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 37
 Cambridge, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 54
 Cameo Acres, **V. 2**, p. 124
 Cameahwait (Indian chief) **V.8**, p. 27
 Cameos (restraint chain) **V. 2**, p. 123
 Camp, Walter, **V.8**, p. 129
 Camp Beale, Calif., **V.8**, p. 213
 Camp Birney, Maryland, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Camp Briggs, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 98
 Camp Custer, Mich., **V. 3**, p. 97
 Camp David, Maryland, **V. 6**, p. 186
 Camp Dodge, Iowa, **V. 6**, p. 136
 Camp Douglas, Utah, **V. 6**, p. 59
 Camp Dubois, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Camp Elliott, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 168
 Camp Georgia, **V. 5**, p. 140
 Camp Grant, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 97
 Camp Greene, N.C., **V. 1**, p. 88; **V. 6**, p. 144
 Camp Hancock, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 57; **V. 2**, 35-36
 Camp Houston, **V. 4**, p. 78
 Camp Mills, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 144
 Camp O'Donnell, **V. 2**, p. 140
 Camp Palmer, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 74
 Camp Pendleton, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 168
 Camp Poplar, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 21
 Camp Rucker, Alab., **V. 3**, p. 84
 Camp Stanley, Texas, **V. 7**, p. 36
 Camp Sykes, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 46
 Camp Wilderness, Minn., **V.8**, p. 152
 Camp William Penn, Pa., **V. 2**, p. 36
 Campbell, Almira, **V. 1**, p. 122
 Campbell, Bess Bull, **V. 1**, p. 122
 Campbell, Duncan, **V. 7**, p. 62
 Campbell, Glenn, **V. 6**, p. 214
 Campbell, Laura, **V. 7**, p. 209
 Campbell, O. J., **V. 7**, p. 62
 Campbell, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 122-124
 Campbell, Thomas Sr., **V. 1**, p. 122
 Campbell, Wallace, **V. 6**, p. 122
Can I Play My Guitar in Heaven (song) **V.8**, p. 174
 Canaan Academy, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Canadian-American League, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Canadian Football League, **V. 3**, pp. 143, 144; **V. 6**, p. 65
 Canadian Museum of Civilization, **V. 7**, p. 98
 Canadian Pacific Railroad, **V. 2**, pp. 38, 40, 99; **V. 7**, p. 96
 Canadian Royal Air Force, **V.8**, p. 162
 Canadian Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 1**, p. 150; **V. 3**, p. 72
 Cando, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 139; **V.8**, pp. 93-95
 Canfield, E. M., **V. 3**, p. 116
 Canfield, Thomas H., **V. 2**, p. 53
 Cann, Kid, **V. 4**, pp. 113, 115-118; **V. 6**, pp. 145, 161
 Cannes, France, **V.8**, pp. 109, 110
 Cannes Film Festival, **V.8**, p. 248
 Cannon Ball, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 5**, pp. 85, 86, 87
 Cannon Ball River, **V. 2**, p. 18; **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 6**, p. 29; **V. 7**, p. 79
 Cannonball Sheep & Cattle Co., **V. 7**, p. 106
Canoeing With the Cree (book) **V. 5**, p. 186
 Canterbury, Conn., **V. 7**, p. 38
 Cantillon, Joe, **V. 5**, pp. 127-128; **V. 7**, pp. 135-136
 Cantillon, Mike, **V. 5**, p. 128; **V. 7**, pp. 135-136
 Canton, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 185-186, 187
 Cantor, Eddie, **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 3**, p. 102
 Canyon Creek, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 56
Canyon River (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Canzoneri, Tony, **V. 4**, p. 142
 Cape Sabine, Canada, **V. 6**, p. 90
 Cape Town, South Africa, **V. 7**, p. 95
 Capehart, Alex, **V. 6**, p. 40
 Capehart, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 37, 38
 Capehart, Henry, **V. 6**, pp. 37-42
 Capehart, John, **V.6**, p. 37
 Capehart's Fighting Brigade, **V. 6**, p. 38
 Capital National Bank (Bismarck) **V. 4**, p. 30
Capital Nobody Knows (article) **V. 7**, p. 69
 Capital Removal (Dakota Terr.) **V. 1**, pp. 64-66
 Capital Removal (Minn.) **V. 3**, pp. 15-16
 Capital Removal (N.D.) **V. 3**, pp. 26, 35; **V. 4**, pp. 28, 29-30; **V. 5**, pp. 71-72, 103

- Capitan, N. M., **V. 2**, p. 137
 Capitan Mountains, **V. 2**, p. 136
Capitol Cloak Room (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
 Capitol Records, **V. 7**, pp. 202, 204
 Capone, Al, **V. 6**, pp. 131, 134, 146, 161
 Capone, Gabriele, **V. 6**, p. 131
 Capone, James (see Hart, Two-Gun)
 Capone, Ralph, **V. 6**, pp. 133-134
 Capone, Teresina Raiola, **V. 6**, p. 131
Captain Billy's Whiz Bang (magazine) **V. 5**, pp. 139, 140, 141
Captain Marvel (comic book) **V. 5**, p. 139
Captain Midnight (comic book) **V. 5**, p. 139
Capture of the Golden Stallion (book) **V. 8**, p. 163
 Carbondale, Ill., **V. 8**, p. 97
 Carewe, Edwin, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 108
 Carewe, Rita, **V. 3**, p. 107
 Carey, Seth, **V. 5**, p. 66
 Carl Ben Eielson Memorial Building, **V. 6**, pp. 152, 156
 Carland, John, **V. 2**, p. 26
 Carleton College, **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 3**, p. 74; **V. 8**, p. 130
 Carley, J. E., **V. 8**, p. 150
 Carlinville, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 74
Carlinville Free Democrat (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 75
 Carlisle, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 31
 Carlisle, Pa., **V. 5**, p. 184
 Carlisle Barracks, **V. 7**, p. 32
 Carlisle Indian School, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Carlow County, Ireland, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Carlton, Leslie G., **V. 6**, p. 87
 Carlton, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 63
 Carmen, Canada, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Carnahan, John N., **V. 4**, p. 63
 Carnegie, Andrew, **V. 5**, p. 113
 Carnegie Hall, **V. 2**, p. 116; **V. 4**, p. 168; **V. 7**, p. 205
 Carnegie Institute of Tech., **V. 5**, p. 115
 Carnegie Mellon University, **V. 2**, p. 110; **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
 Carnera, Primo, **V. 5**, pp. 170, 171
 Carolina League, **V. 8**, p. 235
 Carolina Panthers, **V. 2**, p. 23
 Carpenter, Cephas W., **V. 5**, p. 31
 Carpenter, George A., **V. 6**, p. 41
 Carpenter, Matthew H., **V. 5**, pp. 33-34
 Carr, Greely E., **V. 6**, p. 120
 Carr, John W., **V. 3**, p. 88
 Carrellton, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 41
 Carrington, Elaine, **V. 8**, p. 137
 Carrington, Miles D., **V. 6**, p. 67
 Carrington, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 131; **V. 2**, pp. 27, 31, 90; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 118, 119, 124; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68, 170; **V. 8**, pp. 118, 149, 151, 165-167
 Carrington and Casey Bonanza Farm, **V. 8**, p. 118
 Carrington & Casey Company, **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68
 Carroll, Eben Malcolm, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Carroll, Harrison, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Carroll College, **V. 8**, p. 133
 Carson, Johnny, **V. 4**, p. 168
 Carswell, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Carter, Jimmy, **V. 3**, p. 142; **V. 6**, p. 184
 Carter, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 5**, pp. 99, 111
 Carthage, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 54
 Carvalho, Bernard, **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 179
 Casement, John, **V. 6**, p. 71
 Casey, Annie M., **V. 6**, p. 67
 Casey, Harriet Platt, **V. 6**, p. 67
 Casey, Lyman, **V. 2**, pp. 27, 31; **V. 4**, pp. 48-49; **V. 6**, pp. 67-69; **V. 7**, p. 71; **V. 8**, pp. 66-68
 Casey, Lyman Sr., **V. 6**, p. 67
 Casey, Theodore, **V. 6**, p. 67
 Cashel, John L., **V. 8**, p. 94
 Casper Øimoen Ski Jumping Event, **V. 8**, p. 188
 Caspersen, Hans, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Caspersen, Johan (see Flint, John)
 Cass, George, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Cass County, **V. 1**, pp. 40, 50, 54; **V. 2**, p. 46; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 25, 46, 91, 98, 126; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 49, 77, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 106, 121, 170, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 32, 33, 72, 135; **V. 7**, pp. 145, 46; **V. 8**, pp. 48, 49, 64, 65, 68, 118
 Cass County Bar Association, **V. 3**, p. 126
 Cass County Fair, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Cass County Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 82
 Cass Lake, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 72
 Cassedy, William, **V. 5**, p. 182
 Casselton, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 54-55, 86; **V. 3**, p. 46; **V. 5**, pp. 145, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 72, 135; **V. 7**, p. 117; **V. 8**, pp. 136, 138, 148-149
 Casselton Republican (paper) **V. 5**, 49
 Cassidy, Butch, **V. 3**, p. 74
Cast Away (movie) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Castelfidardo, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Castellammare, Italy, **V. 6**, p. 131
 Castle Gate Mine Disaster, **V. 8**, p. 179
Castles in the Air (ice show) **V. 3**, p. 71
 Catalpa Hill Plantation, **V. 6**, p. 61
 Catherwood, Ethel, **V. 1**, pp. 148-50; **V. 5**, p. 192; **V. 7**, p. 219
 Catherwood Curse, **V. 1**, p. 150
 Cathedral of St. Paul, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Catholic Presentation Sisters, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Catlin, George, **V. 8**, pp. 31-35
 Catlin, Mary "Polly" (Sutton) **V. 8**, p. 31
 Catlin, Putnam, **V. 8**, p. 31
Catlins, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, **V. 3**, p. 66
Cattle King (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
Cats vs. Chicks (LP album) **V. 8**, p. 229
Cavalier (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Cavalier, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 3**, pp. 97, 122; **V. 4**, p. 79; **V. 7**, p. 30

- Cavalier County, **V. 1**, p. 115; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 92; **V. 7**, p. 30
- Cavalry and Light Artillery School, **V.8**, p. 97
- Cavalry School and Staff College, **V.8**, p. 100
- Cavileer, Charles, **V. 4**, p. 27; **V. 7**, pp. 27-30
- Cavileer, Charles Sr., **V. 7**, p. 27
- Cavileer, Rachel, **V. 7**, p. 27
- CBS (radio network) **V. 5**, pp. 130, 185, 187-188; **V.8**, p. 229
- CBS (tv network) **V. 5**, pp. 187-189
- CBS Evening News* (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
- Cedar Creek, Battle of, **V. 4**, p. 42
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., **V. 8**, p. 236
- Cedar Ridge, Colo., **V.8**, p. 161
- Cedar Valley, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 31
- Cederville, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 156
- Cellular Field (Chicago) **V. 7**, p. 165
- Celtic-American Society, **V.8**, p.142
- Cemetery Ridge, **V. 4**, p. 55
- Centennial Commission, Dakota Territory **V.8**, p. 177
- Centennial Commission, North Dakota, **V.8**, pp.138, 249
- Center, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 137, 138; **V. 6**, pp. 173, 175; **V.8**, p. 246
- Central Army Group, **V. 2**, p. 142
- Central Connecticut State Univ., **V.8**, pp. 38-39
- Central High (Fargo) **V. 2**, p. 132; **V. 3**, p. 157; **V. 5**, 176, 178; **V. 6**, p. 208; **V. 7**, p. 210
- Central High (Grand Forks) **V. 2**, pp. 126, 156; **V. 3**, p. 131; **V. 4**, p. 145; **V. 7**, pp. 212, 219, 220, 221; **V.8**, pp. 194-195
- Central Hockey League, **V. 5**, p. 190
- Central Illinois Railroad, **V. 6**, p. 52
- Central League, **V. 6**, p. 125
- Central Methodist University, **V. 7**, p. 104
- Central Pacific Railroad, **V. 6**, pp. 32, 53
- Central Power Electric, **V. 6**, p. 173
- Centralia -- see "Fargo"
- Centralia, Wa., **V. 3**, p. 27
- Century, the* (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 7**, p. 58
- Century Calendar, **V. 2**, pp. 159-161
- Cerv, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 209
- Chadwell, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 81
- Chadwick, George W., **V. 7**, p. 117
- Chamberlain, Joshua L., **V. 5**, pp. 77, 78
- Chamberlain Creek, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 39
- Chambers, Alexander, **V. 7**, p. 34
- Chambers, Emmett B., **V.8**, p. 78
- Champagne Lady, **V. 3**, pp. 113, 114
- Champion (spark plugs) **V. 7**, p. 162
- Chance, Barbara Trego, **V. 2**, p. 35
- Chance, Emma, **V. 2**, p. 35
- Chance, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 125
- Chance, Henry, **V. 2**, pp. 35, 36; **V. 3**, p. 39
- Chance, Jesse, **V. 2**, p. 35
- Chance, Josiah, **V. 2**, pp. 35-37; **V. 3**, p. 39
- Chance, Julia, **V. 2**, p. 35
- Chance, Mahlon, **V. 2**, pp. 35, 37
- Chancellorsville, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63; **V. 6**, p. 71
- Chandler, Albert "Happy", **V. 1**, pp. 140-41; **V. 5**, p. 150; **V. 7**, p. 163
- Chandler, Callie, **V. 1**, p. 140
- Chandler, Jeff, **V. 7**, p. 175
- Chandler, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 140
- Chandler, Lane, **V. 3**, pp. 101-103; **V. 7**, p. 207
- Chandler Field, **V. 1**, p. 141
- Chanonry House School, **V. 3**, p. 52
- Chanute, Octave, **V. 2**, p. 41
- Chap Worth While, the* (poem) **V. 7**, p. 173
- Chapin, Emma, **V. 6**, pp. 32, 33-34, 35
- Chapin, Jasper, **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 6**, pp. 32-36; **V. 7**, p. 89
- Chapin Block, **V. 6**, p. 33
- Chapin House, **V. 6**, p. 32
- Chaplin, Charlie, **V.8**, p. 146
- Charbonneau, Jean Baptiste, **V.8**, pp. 26-29
- Charbonneau, Lizette, **V.8**, p. 29
- Charbonneau, Toussaint, **V. 5**, p. 27; **V.8**, pp. 25-29
- Charge of the Insurgents* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 22
- Charisma* (tv) **V. 6**, p. 186
- Charland, Teresa, **V. 2**, p. 99
- Charlebois, Ernest F., **V. 7**, p. 216
- Charlebois, Gerald -- (see Forest, Michael)
- Charlebois, Mary (Duffy) **V. 7**, p. 216
- Charles II, King (England) **V. 4**, p. 20
- Charles Mix County (Dakota Ter.) **V. 7**, p.76
- Charleston, S.C., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 2**, p. 33
- Charley's Aunt* (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
- Charlie Chan at the Circus* (movie) **V. 5**, p. 159
- Charlotte, N.C., **V. 6**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 145
- Charlottesville, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 66
- Charlson, Sam, **V. 7**, p. 123
- Chart Records, **V. 6**, p. 214
- Chase, Borden, **V. 7**, p. 158
- Chase, James, **V. 1**, p. 61
- Chase, Josie, **V. 5**, p. 155
- Chaseley, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31
- Chattanooga, Tenn., **V. 1**, p. 88; **V. 2**, p. 48; **V.8**, p. 221
- Chattanooga Lookouts, **V. 4**, p. 119
- Chautauqua, **V. 2**, p. 11; **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 6**, pp. 149-150, 152, 158; **V.8**, pp. 245, 248-249
- Check, Gilbert, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182-184
- Check, John, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182
- Check, Lena, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182
- Check, Leonard, **V. 5**, pp. 179-181
- Check, Raymond, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 181-182
- Chelsea, Mich., **V. 7**, p. 129
- Cheney, Benjamin, **V. 2**, p. 38
- Chennault, Claire, **V. 5**, p. 181
- Chesapeake Bay, **V. 3**, p. 95; **V.8**, p. 87
- Chesebrough-Ponds, **V. 1**, p. 160

Cheshire, England, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Chester, Bob, **V.8**, p. 227
 Chester County, Pa., **V. 3**, p. 31
Chesterfield Supper Club (radio) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Chevalier of Fr. Legion of Honor, **V. 1**, p. 125
 Cheyenne County (Dakota Ter.) **V. 7**, p. 49
 Cheyenne Indians, **V. 4**, pp. 39, 41, 52; **V. 5**, p. 52;
 V. 6, pp. 48, 83, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 32, 57; **V.8**, pp. 29,
 53-54, 60, 61
 Cheyenne River Agency, **V. 6**, p. 89
 Chicago, **V. 1**, pp. 68, 89, 90, 105, 106, 128-29, 152,
 155, 159; **V. 2**, pp. 14, 28, 69, 108, 109; **V. 3**, pp.
 22, 36-38, 41, 48, 72, 90, 111, 113, 115, 117, 128,
 133, 137, 138; **V. 4**, pp. 32, 45, 72, 80, 81, 97, 99,
 110, 115, 130, 135, 150-152, 165; **V. 5**, pp. 95, 96,
 103, 114, 129, 130, 155, 159, 172; **V. 6**, pp. 53, 74,
 75, 78, 127, 134, 135, 140, 146, 147, 149, 157,
 158, 159, 161, 168, 191, 199, 205; **V. 7**, pp. 54, 60,
 71, 81, 85, 86-87, 91, 117, 122, 137, 138, 164, 165,
 182, 190, 201; **V.8**, pp. 78, 84, 112, 113, 149, 154,
 186, 190, 228
 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, **V. 2**,
 p. 147-48
 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul RR, **V. 4**, p.170;
 V. 5, p. 48
 Chicago, University of, **V. 5**, pp. 130-131; **V. 6**,
 p. 191; **V. 7**, pp. 182-183; **V.8**, p. 130
 Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 39; **V. 5**,
 p. 31
 Chicago & Southern Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Chicago Bears, **V. 3**, pp. 104-105
 Chicago Black Hawks, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Chicago Board of Trade, **V. 1**, pp. 105-06; **V. 4**,
 p. 151; **V. 6**, pp. 74, 75
 Chicago Cardinals, **V. 3**, pp. 105, 144
 Chicago Coliseum, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Chicago Cubs, **V. 3**, pp. 146-149; **V. 4**, pp. 123, 172;
 V. 5, pp. 174-175; **V. 6**, p. 211; **V. 7**, p. 134
Chicago Daily News (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 158
 Chicago Dry Goods (Fargo) **V.8**, p. 83
 Chicago fire of 1871, **V. 7**, p. 81
Chicago Inter Ocean (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 25
Chicago Ledger (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 90
 Chicago Medical College, **V. 5**, p. 77
Chicago News (paper) **V.2**, p.25; **V.4**, p. 115
Chicago Post (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 28
 Chicago Stadium, **V. 4**, p. 130
Chicago Telegraph (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 38
Chicago Times (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 37; **V.8**, p. 54
Chicago Times-Herald (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 81
Chicago Tribune (newspaper) **V. 3**, pp. 37, 39; **V. 5**,
 p. 140; **V. 7**, p. 178-180; **V.8**, pp. 77, 81
Chicago World (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 90
 Chicago University, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 2**, p. 24
 Chicago White Sox, **V. 3**, pp. 146, 147, 150; **V. 4**, pp.
 120, 157; **V. 6**, pp. 138-140, 209; **V. 7**, pp. 133,
 134-135, 136; **V.8**, p. 218
 Chickamauga, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 82; **V.8**, p. 42
 Chicken, Fred, **V. 6**, p. 125
Children of a Lesser God (play), **V. 1**, pp. 177, 179
Children on Their Birthday (movie), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Children's Temperance Society, **V. 5**, p. 64
 Chimney Butte Ranch, **V.8**, p. 102
 China Import-Export Company, **V. 6**, p. 185
China Sky (movie) **V. 7**, p. 207
 Chindong-ni, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Chippewa County, (Dakota Ter.) **V. 7**, p. 49
 Chippewa Indians, **V.1**, pp.20, 23, 26, 27; **V.5**, p.42;
 V. 7, pp. 27, 29, 38, 26; **V.8**, p. 74
 Chisholm Trail, **V. 5**, p. 92; **V.8**, p. 111
 Choctaw, Okla., **V. 7**, p. 174
 Chouteau, Pierre, **V.8**, p. 33
 Chouteau County, Mont., **V.8**, p. 49
 Christchurch, N.Z., **V. 1**, p. 71
 Christian, Charlie, **V.8**, pp. 224, 225-226, 227
 Christian Broadcasting Network, **V. 6**, pp. 184, 186
 Christian Science, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Christiana ski turn, **V. 1**, pp. 35, 36
Christianity Today (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 166
 Christianson, Boyd, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Christianson Drug Store (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 81
Christmas Story, a (movie), **V. 2**, pp. 120, 122
 Crunchies (cereal) **V. 2**, p. 127
 Chrysler, Walter, **V. 1**, pp. 135-36; **V. 7**, p. 152
 Chrysler Building, **V. 1**, p. 98
 Chrysler Corporation, **V. 7**, pp. 151, 152
 Chubb, Orville P., **V. 4**, p. 61
 Church, Louis K., **V. 2**, p. 27; **V. 4**, pp. 79, 86; **V. 5**,
 p. 60; **V.8**, p. 65
 Churchill, George W., **V. 7**, p. 147
 Churchill, Manitoba, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Churchill, Neil O., **V. 7**, pp. 147-150, 164-165
 Churchill, Rebecca Orr, **V. 7**, p. 147
 Churchill, Winston, **V. 5**, p. 152
 Churchs Ferry, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 179
 CIA, **V. 1**, pp. 165-67
 Cicotte, Ed, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140, 142
 Cienfuego, Cuba, **V. 4**, p. 170
 Cincinnati, Ohio, **V. 1**, pp. 54, 131, 154, 155; **V. 3**,
 p. 61; **V. 4**, pp. 32, 56, 145; **V.8**, pp. 241, 243
 Cincinnati Law School, **V. 1**, pp. 54, 131
 Cincinnati Reds, **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 4**, p. 123; **V. 6**, pp.
 125, 138, 139, 142
Circle of Death, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 135
 Citizens Protective Association, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Civil Rights Movement, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Civil War (Spain) **V.8**, p. 192
 Civil War, **V. 1**, pp. 32, 43-45, 47, 59, 63, **V. 2**, pp.
 20, 24, 32, 35, 45, 48, 51, 109, 154-155; **V. 3**, pp.
 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 38, 45, 54, 67, 83; **V. 4**,
 pp. 22, 23, 28, 35, 39, 41, 42, 47, 51-52, 54, 60-
 61, 69, 125; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 42, 45-46, 47, 50-51, 54,

- 58, 66, 70, 98, 101; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 38-40, 43-44, 47, 52-53, 58-59, 62-63, 70-71, 74-75, 78, 82-83, 85, 88, 96; **V. 7**, pp. 49, 50, 56, 63, 69, 84, 116, 172; **V. 8**, pp. 36, 37-38, 42, 52-53, 59-60, 64, 70, 96, 117
- Civil War Trust, **V. 2**, p. 155
- Civil Wars* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
- Civilian Conservation Corps, **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 6**, p. 200
- Claremore, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 28
- Clark, A.J., **V. 6**, p. 120
- Clark, Billy "the Kid", **V. 1**, p. 60
- Clark, Josiah, **V. 8**, p. 32
- Clark, Margaret Arrighi, **V. 6**, p. 120
- Clark, Matt, **V. 6**, p. 148
- Clark, N P., **V. 2**, p. 39; **V. 5**, p. 31
- Clark, Sam H., **V. 6**, pp. 120-123
- Clark, William, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 26-28; **V. 8**, pp. 25-29, 32
- Clark, William Andrews, **V. 5**, pp. 110-112
- Clark Equipment Co., **V. 1**, p. 130
- Clarke, Betty Ross, **V. 4**, pp. 125-127
- Clarke, Charles, **V. 4**, p. 125
- Clarke, Cors, **V. 4**, p. 125
- Clarkfield, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 164
- Clarksville, Iowa., **V. 3**, p. 135
- Clarksville, Ind., **V. 5**, p. 26
- Classic Arts Showcase, **V. 1**, p. 161
- Clay, Bill, **V. 5**, p. 127
- Clay, Henry, **V. 7**, p. 69
- Clay County, Minn., **V. 5**, pp. 36, 59; **V. 8**, p. 238
- Clearwater, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 174
- Clearwater River, **V. 8**, p. 28
- Clemson University, **V. 3**, p. 132; **V. 8**, p. 132
- Cleve, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 170
- Cleveland, Grover, **V. 2**, pp. 26, 77; **V. 3**, p. 83; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 68, 106, 146; **V. 6**, p. 75; **V. 7**, pp. 61, 78, 85; **V. 8**, pp. 64, 65, 68, 78
- Cleveland, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 120-121
- Cleveland, Ohio, **V. 3**, pp. 45, 57, 116; **V. 5**, p. 32; **V. 6**, pp. 26-27, 93; **V. 7**, p. 210; **V. 8**, pp. 112, 117
- Cleveland, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 119
- Cleveland & Pittsburg Railroad, **V. 8**, p. 117
- Cleveland Barons, **V. 5**, p. 191
- Cleveland Falcons, **V. 5**, p. 191
- Cleveland Indians, **V. 1**, p. 78; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 140; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 134-135, 165; **V. 8**, pp. 206, 235
- Cleveland Press* (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
- Cleveland Rams, **V. 3**, p. 105
- Click* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 173
- Clifford, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
- Clifford, Walter, **V. 8**, p. 57
- Clifton, Flea, **V. 3**, p. 147
- Clinton, Bill, **V. 7**, p. 144
- Clinton, DeWitt, **V. 8**, p. 32
- Clinton, Indiana, **V. 8**, pp. 218, 219
- Clinton, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 105
- Clum, H. R., **V. 4**, p. 58; **V. 8**, p. 72
- Clyde, June, **V. 1**, pp. 138-39
- C'mon Let's Live a Little* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 175
- CNBC (tv cable network) **V. 3**, p. 148
- CNN (tv cable network) **V. 2**, p. 149
- Coach Specialties Co., **V. 3**, p. 161
- Coast Survey (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 96
- Cobb, Ty, **V. 1**, p. 78; **V. 6**, p. 142
- Cochems, Carl, **V. 8**, p. 129
- Cochems, Eddie, **V. 8**, pp. 129-135
- Cochems, Henry, **V. 8**, pp. 129-130, 134-135
- Cochems, Marie Johanna (Wagener) **V. 8**, p. 129
- Cochems, Mary Louise (Mullen) **V. 8**, p. 130
- Cochems, Mathias, **V. 8**, p. 129
- Cochran, H. Merle, **V. 2**, p. 117
- Cochran, Melville, **V. 4**, p. 56
- Cody, Elijah, **V. 7**, p. 104
- Cody, William, **V. 4**, p. 55; **V. 5**, pp. 85, 90, 142, 158; **V. 7**, p. 104
- Cody, Wyoming, **V. 1**, p. 15
- Coe, Henry W., **V. 6**, pp. 92-95; **V. 8**, p. 134
- Coe, Mary Jane Cronkhite, **V. 6**, p. 92
- Coe, Samuel Buell, **V. 6**, pp. 92, 93
- Coe, Viola Boley, **V. 6**, p. 93
- Coeur d'Alene, Id., **V. 8**, pp. 50-51
- Cogswell, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 160, 161
- Coins (clad-metal) **V. 3**, p. 141
- Colbert, Claudette, **V. 1**, p. 160
- Colcord, Clayton, **V. 5**, p. 124
- Colcord, Fianna Linerode, **V. 5**, p. 123
- Colcord, Glenn, **V. 5**, p. 124
- Colcord, William, **V. 5**, p. 123
- Cole Austin, **V. 7**, p. 48
- Cold Harbor, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 42
- Cold Springs, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 22; **V. 4**, p. 124
- Coldwater Lake, **V. 8**, p. 84
- Cole, Nat King, **V. 2**, p. 120
- Cole Brothers Circus, **V. 4**, p. 148
- Coleharbor, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 87
- Coleman, Ralph, **V. 8**, p. 206
- Coles County, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 25
- Coleta, Ill., **V. 5**, p. 123
- Colfax, ND, **V. 8**, p. 211
- Collections of State Historical Society*, **V. 4**, p. 94
- College Football Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 73; **V. 8**, p. 135
- College of Physicians & Surgeons, **V. 2**, p. 71
- Collegeville, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 157
- Collegiate Institute, **V. 4**, p. 72
- Colliers* (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 4**, pp. 115, 132; **V. 7**, p. 175; **V. 8**, p. 176
- Collier's History of the World* (book series) **V. 7**, p. 172;
- Collins, Arthur Grenville, **V. 4**, p. 126

- Collins, Eddie, **V. 6**, p. 139
 Collins, George P., **V. 6**, p. 170
 Collins, Lloyd, **V. 7**, p. 200
 Collins, Paul Mackey, **V.8**, p. 200
Colonel March of Scotland Yard (tv) **V. 2**, p.108
 Colonial Flats (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 150
 Colonial League, **V.8**, p. 222
 Colorado, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 94; **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 6**, p. 164
 Colorado College, **V.8**, p. 198
 Colorado River, **V. 1**, p. 113
 Colorado Springs, Colo., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V.5**, p. 196
 Colorado State Normal School, **V.8**, p. 161
 Colorado State University, **V.8**, p. 247
 Colored Press Association **V. 7**, p. 87
Colored Troops of Petersburg (book), **V. 1**, p. 44
 Colter, Wy., **V. 1**, p. 16
 Colter, John, **V. 1**, pp. 13-16
 Colter's Falls, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 16
 Colter's Hell, **V. 1**, pp. 14, 16
 Colton, Diana Robinson, **V. 5**, pp. 54-55
 Colton, Joseph, **V. 2**, pp. 33-34; **V. 5**, pp. 54-57
 Colton, Lathrop, **V. 5**, p. 54
 Colton, Rachel Calkins, **V. 5**, p. 54
 Columbia River, **V. 2**, p. 43; **V.8**, p. 28
 Columbia Hotel (Fargo) **V. 6**, pp. 36, 108
 Columbia Records, **V. 6**, pp. 214, 215
 Columbia University, **V. 1**, pp. 81, 99, 125; **V. 2**, p. 65; **V. 5**, p. 146; **V. 6**, pp. 139, 159, 178, 199; **V.8**, pp. 136, 13, 227
 Columbia Dry Goods Company, **V.5**, p. 177
Columbian (newspaper) **V. 6**, pp. 43, 45
 Columbus, Ga., **V.8**, p. 235
 Columbus, Ky., **V. 6**, p. 74
 Columbus, Ohio, **V. 1**, pp. 53, 54; **V. 6**, p. 126
 Comanche (horse) **V. 2**, p. 63; **V. 5**, pp. 50, 52-53
 Comanche Indians, **V.8**, p. 29
Come Back When You Grow Up (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Commanders Award of Public Service, **V. 3**, p.133
Commercial (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 89
 Comiskey, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140; **V. 7**, pp. 133-134
 Commission of Indian Affairs, **V. 4**, p. 58
 Committee on Privileges & Election, **V. 5**, pp. 111, 151
 Committee on Women Physicians, **V. 3**, p. 66
 Common, Adam Jr., **V. 2**, p. 126
 Common, Anna Van Dusen, **V. 2**, p. 126
 Common, George, **V. 2**, p. 126
 Common, Gladys Thorpe, **V. 2**, p. 127
 Common, John, **V. 2**, p. 126
 Common, Jim, **V. 2**, p. 127
 Common, Linc, **V. 2**, pp. 126-128
 Commonwealth Club of California, **V.8**, p. 163
 Communist Peace Congress, **V.8**, p. 181
 Como, Perry, **V. 4**, p. 165; **V. 7**, p. 203
 Como Park, **V. 2**, p. 108
 Compton, Ca., **V. 3**, p. 160
 Comptroller of the Currency, **V.8**, p. 145
 Comstock, Solomon G., **V. 5**, p. 109
 Conant, James B., **V. 3**, p. 129
 Concord, N.H., **V. 4**, p. 28
 Concordia College, **V. 2**, pp. 84, 144, 147; **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 7**, p. 212; **V.8**, p. 211
 Concordia Theological Seminary, **V. 1**, pp. 74, 76, 78; **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
 Conde, France, **V.8**, p. 169
 Conger, Patrick H., **V. 5**, p. 90
 Congress, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Congressional Cemetery, **V. 4**, p. 50
 Congressional Medal of Honor Society of America, **V. 7**, p. 190
Congressional Record, **V. 5**, p. 178
 Conkling, Roscoe, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Connecticut League, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Conner, P. H., **V. 1**, p. 32
Conquest (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
Conquest of the Missouri, the (book) **V. 6**, p. 46
 Conrad, Kent, **V. 3**, p. 152
 Conrad, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 163
Conspirators, the (movie) **V. 7**, p. 207
 Constable, Charles, **V. 7**, p. 27
 Constans, Ernest, **V.8**, p. 115
 Constitutional Convention, Nebraska, **V.8**, p. 76
 Constitutional Convention (ND, 1889) **V. 2**, p. 59; **V. 3**, pp.; 29, 64; **V. 4**, p. 90; **V. 5**, pp. 57, 99; **V. 7**, pp. 77, 82; **V.8**, p. 75, 79
 Constitutional Union for Women, **V. 3**, p. 66
 Consumer Power Co., **V. 1**, p. 67
 Consumers' United Stores Company, **V.8**, p. 126
 Continental Hotel (Fargo) **V. 6**, pp. 34, 35, 36; **V. 7**, p. 84
 Continental Insurance Co., **V. 7**, p. 81
 Convair (airplane) **V.8**, p. 209
 Conyne, Burtis B., **V. 4**, p. 161
 Cook, Andrew B., **V. 2**, pp. 99-100
 Cook, Blaine, **V. 7**, p.193
 Cook & Hinds, **V. 2**, p. 98
 Cook Construction Co., **V. 2**, pp. 99-100
 Cook County General Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Cooke, Jay, **V. 2**, p. 42; **V. 6**, pp. 64, 70, 71
 Cooke, Pitt, **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71
 Coolidge, Calvin, **V. 1**, pp. 111-112; **V. 5**, p. 115; **V. 6**, pp. 104, 133; **V.8**, p. 186
 Cooper, Ben, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Cooper, Gary, **V. 3**, pp. 101, 102; **V. 4**, p. 89; **V. 7**, p. 206
 Cooper, Jackie, **V. 6**, p. 181
 Cooper, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 63; **V. 6**, pp. 102-103; **V.8**, p. 91
Cooperation and Competition Among Primitive Peoples (book) **V. 6**, p. 178

Cooperstown, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 39
Cooperstown, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 130; **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V.8**, pp. 118, 206, 208
Copeland Products Corp., **V. 7**, p. 152
Copley, Teri, **V. 6**, p. 187
Copperheads (faction of Dem. Party), **V. 4**, p. 36
Coquimbo, Chile, **V. 1**, p. 78
Cora Smith Hall (dorm) **V. 3**, p. 66
Cora Smith Memorial Scholarship, **V. 3**, p. 66
Coral Records, **V. 7**, p. 211
Corbett, Frank E., **V. 5**, p. 110
Corey, Jeff, **V. 7**, p. 217
Corinth, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
Corinth, Siege of, **V.8**, p. 60
Corinth, Miss., **V. 2**, p. 35
Cork County, Ireland, **V.8**, p. 42
Corliss, Guy, **V. 3**, p. 59; **V. 7**, p. 111
Corman, Gene, **V. 7**, p. 217
Corman, Roger, **V. 7**, p. 217
Cornell, Ezra, **V.8**, p. 76
Cornell University, **V. 1**, pp. 99, 122; **V. 2**, p.156; **V. 3**, p. 75; **V.8**, pp. 39, 76
Corps of Discovery, **V.8**, pp. 25-28, 32
Cornville, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
Coronado, Calif., **V. 5**, p. 180
Corpus Christi, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 159
Corry, Pa., **V. 5**, p. 105
Corson County, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 155
Cortland Academy, **V.8**, p. 64
Cortland County, NY, **V.8**, p. 64
Corwin, Wickham, **V. 7**, pp 148, 149
Corwin-Churchill Motors, **V. 7**, pp. 148, 149
Corydon, Kentucky, **V. 1**, p. 140
Cosmopolitan (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 107
Cossell, Howard, **V.8**, pp. 240, 242
Costello, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 161
Costner, Kevin, **V. 1**, p. 173
Cott, Ted, **V. 4**, p. 167
Cotter's Son, the (book) **V. 3**, p. 48
Coty Cosmetics, **V. 5**, p. 177
Cougar: A Fact-Fiction Nature Story (book) **V.8**, p. 164
Coughlin, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 138
Coulson Brothers, **V. 6**, p. 47
Coulson Packet Co., **V. 6**, pp. 47, 49; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 46, 104, 106
Council Bluffs, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 23; **V. 7**, p. 44
Council of Economic Advisors, **V. 1**, p. 170
Council of Motion Picture Organizations, **V. 7**, p. 203
Council of the Arts, (N.D.) **V. 6**, p. 159
Count Olaf (see Thompson, Cliff)
Countdown (tv) **V. 3**, p. 148
Country Caravan (tv) **V. 6**, p. 213
Country Music Association Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 215
Court of Military Appeals (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 134
Courtenay, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 79
Cousteau, Jacques, **V. 4**, p. 175
Covington, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 79
Cowan, Alexander, **V. 2**, p. 71
Cowan, John, **V. 2**, pp. 71-74, 93; **V. 7**, p. 111
Cowan, John (grandfather) **V. 2**, p. 71
Cowan, Mary Flynn, **V. 2**, p. 72
Cowan, Nicola Montgomery, **V. 2**, p. 71
Coward, Noel, **V. 6**, p. 129
Cowboy Hall of Fame (U.S.), **V. 3**, p. 136
Cowboy Hall of Fame (ND) **V. 2**, pp. 19, 57; **V. 5**, p. 144; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.8**, p. 141
Cowgirl (record album) **V. 6**, p. 207
Cowgirl Way, the (record album) **V. 6**, p. 207
Cox, Julian, **V. 5**, p. 71
Crab Orchard, Ky., **V. 6**, p. 53
Crabbe, Buster, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
Crabbe, George, **V. 5**, p. 161
Craig, Douglas, **V.8**, p. 144
Craig, Edward A., **V. 7**, pp. 192-193
Craig, Edward O., **V. 2**, pp. 102, 104
Craig, Minnie, **V. 1**, p. 143; **V. 2**, pp. 102-104; **V. 6**, p. 118
Craig, Nelly, **V. 4**, p. 21
Cramsie, John W., **V. 2**, p. 50; **V.8**, pp. 72, 73
Crane, Stephen, **V. 5**, p. 142
Cranston, Alan, **V.8**, p. 2
Cranston, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 191
Crater, Battle of the, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
Cratte, Oliver, **V. 1**, p. 20
Crawford, Elmer, **V. 5**, p. 142
Crawford, Josephine Moore, **V. 1**, p. 70
Crawford, Lewis, **V. 5**, p. 147; **V. 7**, p. 144
Crawford, Oakley, **V. 1**, pp. 70-73
Crawford, Samuel, **V. 1**, p. 70
Creal, A.B., **V. 6**, p. 81
Cream of Wheat, **V. 1**, p. 122; **V. 4**, p. 103
Crean, Andrew, **V. 3**, p. 160
Crean, Donna, **V. 3**, pp. 161-162
Crean, John, **V. 3**, pp. 160-162
Crean, Marie Merrifield, **V. 3**, p. 160
Credit Island, Battle of, **V. 1**, pp. 17-19
Cree Indians, **V. 1**, p. 26; **V. 5**, p. 186; **V.8**, p. 33
Creel, Alex, **V. 2**, p. 68
Creel, George, **V.8**, p. 146
Creel, Heber, **V. 2**, pp. 68-70; **V. 7**, pp. 70-71
Creel, Salina, **V. 2**, p. 68
Creel City, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 68
Creel's Bay, **V. 2**, p. 69
Creelsburgh (Creel City) **V. 2**, p. 68
Cremer, Leo J., **V. 3**, p. 123
Crimson Alibi (play), **V. 1**, p. 107
Cripple Creek, Colo., **V. 6**, p. 87
Critchfield, James, **V. 1**, pp. 165-68
Crittter County Building, **V. 1**, p. 16

Croce di Guerra, V. 7, p. 132
 Crockard, Clarence H., V. 6, p. 121
 Crockett, Davy, V. 3, p. 102
 Croix de Guerre (Belgium) V.8, p. 168
Croix de Guerre (France) V. 6, p. 144; V. 7, p. 132
 Cronau, Rudolf, V. 1, p. 84
 Cronkite, Walter, V. 5, pp. 188-189
 Cronyn, Hume, V. 3, p. 139
 Crook, George, V. 4, p. 39; V. 5, p. 46; V. 6, p. 48
 Crooked Creek, V.8, p. 27
 Crooks, Ramsey, V. 3, pp. 14-15
 Crookston, Minn., V. 1, p. 140; V. 2, pp. 79, 83; V. 3, pp. 76, 116; V. 7, pp. 90, 91, 142
 Crosby, Bing, V. 2, p. 120; V. 4, pp. 166, 167; V. 6, p. 151
 Crosby, Bob, V. 7, p. 146
 Crosby, John, V. 3, p. 18
 Crosby, N.D., V. 7, p. 140; V.8, p. 248
Cross & the Switchblade, the (book) V. 6, p. 186
 Cross Lanes, Battle of, V. 6, p. 71
 Crow Indian Reservation, V. 1, p. 122
 Crow Indians, V.8, p. 33
 Crump, Edward H., V. 3, pp. 79-80
 Crump Machine, V. 3, p. 79
 Cruz, Santos V. 7, p. 203
Cry (song) V. 6, p. 214
 Crystal Cathedral, V. 3, p. 162
 Cuba, V. 3, pp. 21, 120
 Cuban Winter League, V. 4, p. 170
 Cudhie, James, V. 7, p. 82
 Culver, George, V. 7, p. 29
 Cumberland, Minn., V. 6, p. 140
 Cumberland River, V. 5, p. 45
 Cumberland University, V. 3, p. 79
 Cummings, N.D., V. 1, p. 75
 Cummings, Hugh S., V. 2, p. 117
 Cumpanis, Ana (see Sage, Anna)
 Cunningham, Harold "Cookie" V.8, p. 197
 Cupler, Arthur, V. 5, p. 162
 Curley (Indian scout) V. 6, p. 49
 Curran, James, V. 2, p. 104
Curtain Time (book) V. 7, p. 88
 Curtis, Art, V.8, pp. 131-132
 Curtis Commerce College, V. 5, p. 136
 Curtis Cup (U.S.) V. 3, p. 158
 Curtis Institute of Music, V. 6, p. 159
 Curtis Raymond Airport, V. 3, p. 117
Curtis Wilbur, U.S.S., (ship) V. 1, p. 114
 Cusher, Tony, V. 3, p. 106
 Cushman, Carolyn, V. 2, p. 158
 Cushman, Cliff, V. 2, pp. 156-158; V. 3, pp. 163-164
 Cushman, Colin, V. 2, p. 158
 Cushman, Florence, V. 2, p. 156
 Cushman, Martelle, V. 2, p. 156
 Custer, Boston, V. 6, pp. 81, 84
 Custer, Elizabeth "Libbie", V. 4, pp. 23, 52-53; V. 6, p. 62; V.8, pp. 59, 60, 63
 Custer, Emanuel Henry, V. 6, p. 81
 Custer, George A., V. 1, p. 60; V. 2, pp. 16, 19, 20-23, 36, 55, 63; V. 3, pp. 21, 38, 56, 57, 67, 69, 118; V. 4, pp. 22, 23-24, 38, 39-40, 41, 43-45, 51, 52-53, 55, 63, 71; V. 5, pp. 38, 39, 41, 50, 51-53, 77, 79, 84, 93; V. 6, pp. 37, 38-40, 48-49, 59, 61-62, 64-65, 81-84, 89; V. 7, pp. 31, 34-35, 53, 54-55, 56, 57, 58, 96; V.8, pp., 42, 43-44, 52, 53-55, 59, 60, 62-63, 75, 77, 78, 140
 Custer, Maria Kirkpatrick, V. 6, p. 81
 Custer, Nevin, V. 6, p. 82
 Custer, Tom, V. 5, pp. 52, 93; V. 6, pp. 39, 81-84; V. 7, p. 55; V.8, p. 60
 Custer Division, V. 7, p. 189
Custer's Last Battle (article) V. 7, p. 58
 Custer National Cemetery, V. 4, p. 46
 Custer Trail Cattle Co., V. 2, p. 55; V. 3, p. 42
 Custer Trail Ranch, V. 2, pp. 55, 57; V. 6, p. 196; V.8, pp. 140, 141
 Cutcheon, Byron M., V. 4, pp. 60-61, 63
 Cutting, Joe, V. 3, p. 74
Cyborg (book) V. 2, p. 150
 Cyrus, Billy Ray, V. 6, p. 206
 Cystic Fibrosis research, V. 2, p. 145
 D. C. Shepard & Co., V. 2, p. 39
 D. S. Ranch, V. 2, p. 18
 D-Day, V. 5, p. 195; V.8, p. 215
Dace (ship) V. 2, p. 129
Dacotah Yearbook, V. 6, pp. 152-153
 Dahl, Clarence P., V.8, p. 208
 Dahl, Eugene, V. 1, pp. 129-30
 Dahl, Evelyn Melroe, V. 1, p. 129
 Dahl, Math, V. 7, p. 142
 Dahl, Olga, V. 2, p. 85
 Dahl & Roen Ready to Wear, V. 2, p. 85
Daily Alaska Empire (newspaper) V. 7, p.170
Daily Argus-Leader (newspaper) V. 7, p. 178
Daily Oklahoman (newspaper) V. 7, p. 174
 Dakota & Great Southern Railroad, V. 3, pp. 23, 24-25
Dakota Bladet (newspaper) V. 3, p. 49
 Dakota Business College, V. 1, p. 41; V. 2, p. 98; V. 3, p. 67; V. 4, p. 160
 Dakota City, Neb., V. 6, p. 132
 Dakota City, N.D. V. 1, p. 28
 Dakota Clinic (Fargo) V. 4, pp. 81, 84
Dakota Clipper (newspaper), V. 1, pp. 89-90; V. 4, p. 89
Dakota Datebook (radio) V. 2, pp. 69, 111
Dakota Democrat (newspaper) V. 3, p. 31
 Dakota Electric, V. 6, p. 173
 Dakota Land Company, V. 4, p. 65
 Dakota League, V. 7, pp. 133, 136
Dakota Maverick (book) V. 3, p. 99; V. 5, p. 145
 Dakota Playmakers, V. 7, p. 223

- Dakota Southern Railroad, **V.1**, p.33; **V.5**, p. 34
Dakota Stage Ltd., **V. 3**, pp. 59-60
Dakota Student (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 109; **V. 6**, pp. 169-170
Dakota Territorial Legislature, **V. 1**, pp. 39, 41, 54, 64, 75, **V. 3**, pp. 29, 35
Dakota Uprising, (see Sioux Uprising)
Dakota Wesleyan, **V.8**, p. 180
Daulton, John, **V. 1**, p. 112
Dakota Zoo (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194; **V.8**, p. 241
Dakotah Annual, **V. 4**, p. 94
Dakotan (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 32; **V. 2**, p. 31
Dalai Lama, **V. 1**, p. 165
Dalarne, Sweden, **V. 1**, p. 48
Dale, Mrs. Fred, **V. 7**, p. 98
Dallas (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172
Dallas, Tex., **V. 2**, p. 148; **V. 3**, pp. 112, 141; **V. 4**, pp. 153, 156; **V. 5**, pp. 193, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 164, 195; **V. 7**, pp. 167, 168
Dallas Cowboys, **V. 3**, p. 165
Dalrymple, Oliver, **V. 2**, pp. 38, 63
Daly, Marcus, **V. 5**, p. 111
Dalrymple, Jack, **V.8**, p. 155
Damascus, Penn., **V. 5**, p. 58
Damascus Academy, **V. 5**, p. 58
Dampier Hotel, **V. 1**, p. 80
Damrosch, Leopold, **V. 4**, p. 73
Dana, Indiana, **V.8**, p. 218
Dana College, **V. 5**, p. 198
Danbom, David, **V. 7**, p. 100
Daniel Field, Ga., **V.8**, p. 219
Darby, Dian Samuelson, **V. 7**, p. 187
Dances With Wolves (movie), **V. 1**, pp. 172-73
Dandelions, **V. 1**, pp. 39, 42
Dangerous Woman (novel) **V. 2**, p. 25
Daniels, Charlie, **V. 6**, p. 215
Danville, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 123
Danville, Maine, **V. 5**, p. 77
Danville, Va., **V. 5**, p. 48
Daring Detective (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
Darro, Frankie, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 108
Darrow, Clara Dillon, **V. 4**, pp. 81-83
Darrow, Clarence, **V. 3**, pp. 125, 126
Darrow, Daniel C., **V. 4**, p. 82
Darrow, Danielle, **V. 4**, p. 81
Darrow, Edward, **V. 4**, pp. 81-84; **V. 6**, p. 93
Darrow, Elizabeth, **V. 4**, p. 83
Darrow, Frank, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83-84
Darrow, Isabelle Murry, **V. 4**, p. 81
Darrow, Kent, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83
Darrow Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 82
Dartmouth College, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 7**, p. 117
Darwin, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 62
Dasch, George, **V. 1**, pp. 154-58
Dauber (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 182
Dave Elman Victory Auction, **V. 2**, p. 112
Davenport, Aura Prescott, **V. 2**, p. 102
Davenport, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 18
Davenport, Marshall, **V. 2**, p. 102
David, Phil, **V. 3**, p. 113
David Findlay Galleries **V.8**, p. 201
Davies, Henry E. Jr., **V. 6**, p. 38
Davies, Ronald, **V.8**, p. 144
Davis, D. T., **V. 2**, p. 30
Davis, Glenn, **V. 2**, p. 157
Davis, Gray, **V.8**, p. 127
Davis, J. Ellsworth, **V. 6**, p. 117
Davis, Jefferson, **V. 5**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 39
Davis, Jimmie, **V. 7**, p. 144
Davis, John, **V. 2**, pp. 30-31; **V. 3**, p. 127
Davis, Rodney, **V. 2**, p. 154
Davis, Roosevelt, **V. 7**, p. 148
Davison, John, **V. 6**, p. 26
Dawson, Yukon Terr., **V.8**, p. 50
Dawson County, Mont., **V.8**, p. 49
Day, Charles M., **V. 7**, p. 178
Day in the Life of a Giant (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
Day of the Bonanza (book), **V. 2**, p. 38
Day the Earth Stood Still, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 215
Daybreakers, the (book) **V. 7** p. 176
Days of Our Lives (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
Days of Wayne and Rosie, the (book) **V.8**, p. 239
Dayton, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 208
Dayton Veterans, **V. 6**, p. 125
Daytona, Fla., **V. 2**, p. 40
Daytons, **V. 3**, p. 76
Dazey, Albina Conover, **V. 2**, p. 65
Dazey, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 65-67
Dazey, Frank Mitchell, **V. 2**, p. 67
Dazey, Lucy Harding, **V. 2**, pp. 66-67
Dazey, Mitchell, **V. 2**, pp. 65-66
Dazey, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 66; **V.3**, p. 87
de Baillet-Latour, Henri, **V. 1**, p. 148
de Coubertin, Pierre, **V. 1**, p. 148
de la Juveny, Miranda, **V. 1**, p. 72
de Trobriand, Philippe Regis, (see Trobriand)
Deaconess Hospital (Grand Forks) **V. 5**, p. 76
Deadwood (tv) **V. 6**, p. 88
Deadwood, S.D., **V.1**, p. 65; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 39, 59,63; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 36, 48; **V. 6**, p. 88; **V. 7**, pp. 43, 44-45, 107; **V.8**, pp. 109, 112, 113
Deadwood Pioneer (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 78
Deal, Eddie, **V. 6**, p. 141
Dear Phoebe (tv) **V. 6**, p. 199
Death Played the Flute (movie) **V. 7**, p. 218
Death Valley Days (TV) **V. 7**, p. 217
Deathwatch (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
Debus, Larry, **V. 7**, p. 224
Debutantes (musical group) **V.8**, p. 228
Decatur, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 27; **V.8**, p. 221
Decca Records, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 7**, p. 203
Deception Island, **V. 6**, p. 155

Declaration of Independence, **V. 7**, pp.166, 168
 Decorah, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 74; **V. 5**, p. 197; **V. 6**, p.184
V. 7, p. 99
Decorah-Posten (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 48
 Deem, Mary Goodrich, **V. 2**, p. 108
 Deep Bottom, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
 Deering, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 142
 Deering, Okla., **V.8**, p. 140
 d'Este, Helen (see Helen deLendrecie)
 DeForest, Wisc., **V. 5**, p. 197
 de Gaulle, Charles, **V.8**, p. 193
 DeLacey, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 107
 De la Mata, Antonio, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Delano, Columbus, **V. 4**, p. 22; **V. 6**, p. 30
 Delaware, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 36
 Delavan, Wisc., **V. 5**, pp. 33, 37, 58, 60, 61
 Delaware River, **V. 5**, p. 58
 deLandrecie, Benjamin, **V. 7**, p. 60
 deLandrecie, Esther, **V. 7**, p. 60
 deLendrecie, Eugene, **V. 7**, p. 62
 deLendrecie, Helen Bayse, **V. 7**, pp. 60-62; **V.8**, pp. 81-86
 deLendrecie, O. J., **V. 7**, pp. 60-62; **V.8**, pp. 81, 82-86
 de Lesseps, Ferdinand, **V.8**, p. 114
Delicate Delinquent, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 201
Delineator (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 107
 Dellage, Lee, **V. 6**, p. 141
 DeLong, Henry, **V. 1**, p. 65
 Del Rio, Dolores, **V. 1**, p. 139; **V. 3**, p. 107
 Delta Airlines, **V. 6**, p. 137
 Delta Dagger, (airplane) **V.8**, p. 210
 Delta Dart (airplane) **V.8**, p. 210
 DeMers Avenue, **V. 2**, p. 82
 DeMille, Cecil B., **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 7**, p. 206-207
 Democratic Convention (1968) **V. 4**, p. 159
 Democratic-Farm-Labor Party, **V. 2**, p. 144; **V. 3**, p. 155; **V. 4**, p. 158
 De Mores, Marquis, **V. 2**, pp. 55-56, 87-88; **V. 3**, pp. 43, 51, 57; **V. 5**, p. 134; **V. 6**, p. 93; **V.8**, pp. 105-106, 107, 109-116
 de Mores, Medora (von Hoffman) **V.8**, pp. 110-114
 Dempsey, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 67; **V. 5**, pp. 171, 186
 Denbigh, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 35, 37
 Denby, Edwin, **V. 1**, pp. 111-12
 Denhoff, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 117
 Denver, Colo., **V. 2**, p. 147; **V. 4**, p. 166; **V. 5**, p.115; **V. 6**, pp. 87, 127, 194; **V.8**, p. 53
Denver News (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 127
 Department of Dakota, **V. 2**, p. 15
 Department of Defense, **V. 2**, p. 146
 Department of Interior, **V. 2**, pp. 52, 77
 DePaul University, **V. 1**, p. 152; **V. 3**, p. 61
 DePauw University, **V. 3**, p. 45
 de Perusse des Cars, Genevieve, **V.8**, p. 109
 Depp, Johnny, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Dern, George, **V. 2**, p. 139
 Dern, Laura, **V. 2**, p. 139
 DeRudio, Charles, **V. 4**, pp. 38-40; **V. 7**, p. 53
 DeRudio, Eliza Booth, **V. 4**, pp. 38-39
 DeSales College, **V.8**, p. 230
 Des Lacs River, **V. 5**, p. 56
 Des Moines, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 145; **V. 4**, pp. 15, 154; **V. 7**, p. 110; **V.8**, pp. 85, 86, 139
 Des Moines River, **V. 1**, p. 18
 DeShannon, Jackie, **V. 1**, p. 175
 DeSmet, Father Pierre Jean, **V. 5**, p. 39; **V. 6**, p. 30
 De Trobriand, Regis, (see Trobriand, Regis de)
 Detroit, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 62; **V. 4**, pp. 53, 152; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 172; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 88, 112, 147; **V. 7**, pp. 152, 162; **V.8**, pp. 112, 180, 221
Detroit Free Press (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 179-180
 Detroit Lakes, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 115, 165; **V. 5**, pp. 75, 172; **V. 7**, pp. 61, 159,
 Detroit Lions, **V. 2**, p. 157; **V. 4**, p. 177; **V. 7**, p. 200
 Detroit Stars, **V. 7**, p. 164
 Detroit Tigers, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V.8**, p. 120
 Deutch, Lawrnce, **V. 1**, p. 160
Devil or Angel (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Devil's Island, **V. 4**, p. 39; **V. 7**, p. 53
 Devils Lake (city), N.D. **V. 1**, pp. 87, 93, 95,154, 177; **V. 2**, pp. 39, 69, 71-74, 81, 82, 90,93; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 128; **V. 4**, pp. 32, 37, 176; **V. 5**, pp. 98, 99; **V. 6**, pp. 98, 114, 149, 159; **V. 7**, pp. 66, 70-71, 97, 111, 13; **V.8**, pp. 78, 94, 172, 175, 185, 247
 Devils Lake (lake) **V.1**, pp. 17, 19, 27, 45; **V.2**, pp. 68-69; **V.3**, pp. 11, 12-13; **V.4**, p. 103; **V.5**, pp. 43, 45, 48, 52, 71, 78; **V.8**, p. 70
 Devils Lake Indian Agency, **V. 1**, pp. 21, 23; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 50, 90; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 12-13; **V. 4**, pp. 56, 57-59; **V.8**, pp. 71-72
Devils Lake Inter-Ocean (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 78; **V. 7**, pp. 70-71, 74
Devils Lake Pioneer Press (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 71
 Devils Lake Satans, **V. 3**, p. 128
 Devils Lake State Park, **V. 1**, p. 19
Devils Lake World (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 176
 Devine, Hugh E., **V. 6**, p. 105
 Devine, Jane McCurray, **V. 6**, p. 105
 Devine, Joseph M., **V. 5**, p. 118; **V. 6**, pp. 105-107, 108, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Devonshire, England, **V. 5**, p. 80
 Devore, Hugh, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Dewey, George, **V. 1**, p. 87
 Dewey, John T., **V. 7**, p. 28
 DeWitt, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 117
Dialing for Dollars (tv) **V. 6**, pp. 203, 204
 Dick, Samuel, **V. 3**, p. 42
Dick Tracy (books) **V.8**, p. 160, 162
 Dickens, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 25
Dickens Dictionary, **V. 2**, p. 25
 Dickey, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 134

Dickey County, **V. 5**, p. 154
 Dickinson, Angie, **V. 7**, p. 217
 Dickinson, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, p. 19; **V. 4**, pp. 100, 163; **V. 6**, pp. 98, 113; **V. 7**, pp. 131, 193; **V. 8**, pp. 108, 112, 202, 249
 Dickinson Packers, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Dickinson State University, **V. 8**, p. 247
Dictionary of American Biographies, **V. 2**, p. 41
Dictionary of American Slang, **V. 2**, p. 55
 Didrikson, Babe, **V. 1**, p. 149; **V. 3**, p. 158
 Diering, Chuck, **V. 8**, pp. 234, 235
 Dietrich, Joseph, **V. 4**, p. 52
 Dietrich, Marlene, **V. 8**, p. 207
 Dillinger, John, **V. 4**, pp. 150-152
 Dillon, John, **V. 8**, p. 42
 Dilworth, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 124, 140
 Dimon, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 44, 45
Dinosaurs (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Direct Legislation League, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 102
 DiRudio, Carlo (see DeRudio, Charles)
 DiRudio, Count & Countess, **V. 4**, p. 38
Discovery (book), **V. 1**, p. 120
Discovery (tv) **V. 8**, pp. 240, 243
 Discovery Channel, **V. 8**, p. 1
 Disney, Walt, **V. 1**, p. 16; **V. 7**, p. 203; **V. 8**, pp. 160, 163-164
 Disney World, **V. 5**, p. 131
 Distinguished Flying Cross, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 5**, pp. 181, 182, 184, 195; **V. 6**, p. 155
 Distinguished Service Medal, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 141; **V. 3**, pp. 94, 96, 152; **V. 8**, pp. 168, 221
 Divet, A. Guy, **V. 1**, p. 84; **V. 8**, p. 144
 Divide County, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 78
 Dixon, Joseph, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Dixon, Judge, **V. 6**, p. 87
 Dixon, Roland Burrage, **V. 5**, p. 133
DJ (book) **V. 8**, p. 243
 Dobbs, Michael, **V. 1**, p. 158
 Dobie, Gil, **V. 3**, pp. 73-75
 Doc Hubbard Drive, **V. 5**, p. 144
 Dodge, Grenville M., **V. 6**, p. 74
Dodge Musical Hour (TV) **V. 3**, p. 114
 Dodge Ram logo, **V. 1**, p. 135
Dog's Best Friend, a (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Doherty, Ed, **V. 7**, p. 195
 Dolan, Glenn, **V. 7**, pp. 184, 185
 Doland, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 145
 Dole, William P., **V. 1**, p. 28
 Doll House (Palm Springs night club) **V. 7**, pp. 200-201
 Dollywood, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 118
 Dominion Construction Co., **V. 2**, p. 100
 Dominion Land Act, **V. 7**, . 96
 Donahue, John, **V. 7**, p. 55
 Donahue, Edward, **V. 8**, pp. 42, 43
 Donaldson, Elizabeth Stewart, **V. 7**, p. 47
 Donaldson, Hugh, **V. 7**, pp. 47-52
 Donaldson, James, **V. 7**, pp. 51, 52
 Donaldson, John O., **V. 8**, pp. 168-171
 Donaldson, Mary Elizabeth (Willson) **V. 8**, p. 168
 Donaldson, Thomas, **V. 8**, p. 168
 Donaldson, William, **V. 7**, p. 47
 Donaldson Air Force Base, **V. 8**, pp. 168, 170
 Donan, Emma Clarissa Hall, **V. 5**, p. 47
 Donan, Pat, **V. 5**, p. 47-49; **V. 8**, p. 78
 Donan, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 47
 Donnelly, Ignatius, **V. 3**, p. 18; **V. 7**, pp. 39-40, 51
 Doolittle, Jimmy, **V. 4**, p. 133
 Dorgan, Byron, **V. 3**, p. 152; **V. 6**, p. 196
 Dorsey, Jimmy, **V. 8**, p. 166
 Dorsey, Tommy, **V. 4**, p. 166; **V. 6**, p. 158
 Dot Records, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Douai, France, **V. 8**, p. 169
 Double-ditch Village, **V. 5**, p. 133
 Doud, Elivera, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Dougherty, Nellie, **V. 1**, p. 143; **V. 2**, p. 103
 Douglas, Donna, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Douglas, Henry F., **V. 5**, pp. 88-91
 Douglas, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Douglas, William B., **V. 1**, p. 62
 Douglas Aircraft Corporation, **V. 4**, p. 146
 Douglas & Company, **V. 5**, p. 88
 Douglas & Mead, **V. 5**, p. 89
 Douglas Point, N.D. (see Cavalier)
 Dousman, Hercules I., **V. 3**, pp. 14-15
 Dow, Will, **V. 8**, pp. 106, 107
Down the Long Hills (book) **V. 7**, p. 176
Downbeat (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Downing-Williams, Marie, **V. 7**, pp. 93-98
Downstairs (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
Dr. Franklin (steamboat) **V. 5**, p. 29
Dr. Posin's Giants (tv), **V. 1**, p. 153
 Doyle, Clyde, **V. 5**, p. 137
 Drache, Hiram, **V. 2**, p. 38
Dracula's Last Rites (movie) **V. 8**, p. 201
 Draft riots of 1863, **V. 2**, p. 15
 Drake, Edwin, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Drayton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 7**, p. 204
Dream Child (book) **V. 3**, p. 41
 Dressler, Marie, **V. 7**, p. 90
 Drexel Institute, **V. 5**, p. 106
 Dreyfus, Camille, **V. 8**, p. 115
Drifting, Whistling Snow, the (song) **V. 8**, p. 174
 Driscoll, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 145
 Drumont, Edouard, **V. 8**, p. 115
 Drusky, Roy, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Dryden, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dryden Agric. Society, **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dryden Flight Research Center, **V. 2**, p. 150
 Dryden Seminary, **V. 3**, p. 28
 du Berrier, Hilaire, **V. 8**, pp. 189-193
 Du Berrier's Flying Circus, **V. 8**, p. 191

- Dubuque, Ia., **V. 5**, p. 28
 Duckworth, Alice, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Dude ranch, first, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Dug Springs, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Duis, George, **V.8**, p. 94
 Duke Rollo, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Duke University, **V. 2**, p.154
 Dulles, Allen, **V. 1**, p. 166
 Dulles, John Foster, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Duluth, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 29, 174; **V. 2**, p. 41; **V. 3**, pp. 30, 47; **V. 4**, pp. 36, 63, 114, 140,142-143; **V. 5**, p. 95; **V. 6**, pp. 71, 78, 174; **V. 7**, pp. 96, 133, 134; **V.8**, pp. 71, 111, 221
Duluth Daily News (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 64
 Dumfries, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 78
 Dunaway, Faye, **V.8**, p. 244
 Dunhill International Inc., **V. 5**, p. 177
 Dunkards, **V.8**, pp. 87-88
 Dunkers, **V. 4**, p. 80
 Dunkirk, Dick, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Dunlap, Lauren, **V. 4**, pp. 78-79
 Dunn, Almira, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Dunn, Christina Seely, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Dunn, Ellen, **V. 5**, p. 193
 Dunn-Quain, Fanny, **V. 1**, pp. 47-49
 Dunn, John Jr., **V. 1**, p. 47
 Dunn, John III, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 6**, pp. 85-86, 177; **V.7**, p. 75
 Dunn, Larry, **V. 5**, p. 194
 Dunn, Walter, **V. 5**, p. 193
 Dunn, William, **V. 5**, pp. 193-196; **V.8**, p. 141
 Dunn County, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 177; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 77, 78
 Dunseith, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 86; **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 6**, p.98; **V.8**, p. 74
 Dunwoody Institute, **V.8**, p. 176
 DuPont, William Jr., **V. 6**, p. 181
 DuPont Company, **V. 5**, p. 134
 Duppler, Gerald (see Tucker, Tommy)
 Duppler, John, **V. 2**, p. 114
 Duppler, Mabel Emma Kroll, **V. 2**, p. 114
 Durante, Jimmmy, **V. 6**, p. 160
 Durbin, South Africa, **V. 7**, p. 95
 Durfee, Elias H., **V. 6**, p. 47
 Durfee & Peck, **V. 6**, pp. 47, 59, 60
 Durham, N. H., **V. 6**, p. 43
 Durham, N.C., **V. 3**, p. 146
 Durocher, Leo, **V. 4**, p. 171; **V. 6**, p. 211
 Dutchess, County, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 25
 Duvall, Robert, **V.8**, p. 244
 Dwight, Jeremiah W., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dwight, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dwight Farm & Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dylan, Bob, **V. 1**, p. 174
 E. G. Staude Manufacturing Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
 Eagle Squadron, **V. 5**, p. 195
 Eagle Woman (see Galpin, Matilda) **V. 6**, pp. 28-31, 59
 Eardley, Quebec, **V.8**, p. 101
 Earhart, Amelia, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168; **V. 6**, p. 136; **V.7**, pp. 167-168
 Earl of Selkirk, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 20
 Early, Jubal, **V. 6**, pp. 38-39, 82; , **V.8**, p. 38
 East Aurora, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 142
 East Chicago, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 151
 East Grand Forks, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 75; **V.2**, p. 79; **V. 6**, pp. 174, 210
 East Greenwich, R.I., **V. 6**, p. 70
 East Lansing, Mich., **V. 7**, p. 137
East Lynn (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
East of Sumatra (movie) **V. 7**, p. 175
 East Otto, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 24
 East Pittsburgh, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 145
 East St. Louis, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 162
 East-West Shrine Game, **V. 3**, p. 144
 Eastern League, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V.8**, p. 222
 Eastern Michigan Univ., **V. 7**, pp. 81, 83
 Eastman, Charles, **V.8**, p. 29
 Eastman, George, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Eastman Kodak, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Easton, Bill, **V. 2**, p. 156
 Eaton, Alden, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, p. 43
 Eaton, Cora (see Smith, Cora)
 Eaton, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, p. 43
 Eaton, Frank, **V. 2**, p. 57
 Eaton, Franklin, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Eaton, Howard, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, pp. 42, 43
 Eaton, Josephine Alden, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Eaton, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 48
 Eaton, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 65
 Eaton, Willis, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, p. 43
 Eaton Brothers, **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.8**, p. 140
 Eau Claire, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 170; , **V.8**, p. 195
 Eberbach, Germany, **V. 4**, p. 100
Ebony (magazine), **V. 1**, pp. 145-47
 Ecclesiastical Preparatory Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Eckles, D.R., **V. 1**, p. 63
Economics of Wartime Shortage (book), **V. 1**, p.169
 Econofoods, **V. 2**, p. 83
Ed Sullivan Show, the (tv) **V. 4**, p. 167
 Eddy, Ezra, **V. 6**, pp. 34, 35
 Eddy, Mary Baker, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Eddy County, **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, p. 157
 Edgeley, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31; **V. 7**, pp. 99-103; **V.8**, p. 88
 Edgeley Experiment Station, **V. 7**, p. 103
Edgeley Mail (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 100
 Edgeley Park (England) **V. 2**, p. 29
 Edgerton, Alonzo J., **V. 1**, pp. 64, 65; **V. 4**, pp.29-30
 Edina, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 146
 Edinburg, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 138; **V.8**, p. 237

- Edison, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 41
 Edison Electric Co., **V. 1**, pp. 68, 159
 Edmonton Eskimos, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Edmore, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 144; **V. 3**, p. 101
 Edmunds, Newton, **V. 1**, p. 33
 Education Association, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 106
Education of a Wandering Man (book) **V. 7**, p. 177
 Edward Scott Beck Journalism Prize, **V. 7**, p. 180
 Edwards, Abigail Trobridge, **V. 6**, p. 74
 Edwards, Alanson, **V. 2**, p. 33; **V. 3**, pp. 25-26, 29, 35-38; **V. 4**, p. 64; **V. 5**, pp. 48, 49, 54, 55, 106; **V. 6**, pp. 74-77; **V. 7**, pp. 61, 84-85, 89
 Edwards, Alonzo, **V. 6**, p. 74
 Edwards Air Force Base, **V. 2**, p. 150; **V. 8**, p. 209
 Edwinton (see Bismarck)
 Egbert, George, **V. 5**, p. 59
 Eggleston, Edward, **V. 5**, pp. 44, 46
 Ehreth, Linda, **V. 8**, p. 249
 88th Ohio Volunteers, **V. 1**, p. 53
 Eielson, Carl Ben, **V. 3**, p. 116; **V. 6**, pp. 152-156
 Eielson, Olava Baalson, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson, Ole, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson Air Force Base, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson High School, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson Peninsula, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson Visitors Center, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eikom, Tom, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Einsiedeln Abbey, **V. 5**, p. 38
 Einstein, Albert, **V. 1**, pp. 151, 152
 Eisenhower, Dwight, **V. 1**, pp. 123, 127; **V. 2**, pp. 118, 137, 148; **V. 3**, pp. 96, 99; **V. 5**, p. 125; **V. 6**, pp. 163, 184, 193
 Eisenhuth, Laura J. Kelly, **V. 5**, pp. 117-119; **V. 6**, pp. 105, 106
 Eisenhuth, Willis, **V. 5**, pp. 118-119
 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, **V. 2**, p. 32
 El Cortez Club, **V. 6**, p. 162
 El Dorado (Horseshoe Club) **V. 6**, p. 162
 El Mirador Ballroom, **V. 3**, p. 112
El Mundo (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 182
El Paso (steamboat) **V. 7**, pp. 43-44
 Elder, Art, **V. 8**, pp. 160, 163
 Eldorado Country Club, **V. 3**, p. 159
 Elgin, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 56
 Elizabeth II, Queen, **V. 4**, p. 156
 Elk Hills oil field, **V. 1**, p. 112
 Elk Point, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 63-64
 Elk River, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 27
 Elk Valley Farm, **V. 4**, p. 47
 Elkhorn Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 56; **V. 8**, pp. 106, 107
 Elkhorn Ranch Wild West Show, **V. 8**, p. 141
 Elks Club (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 140
 Ella Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
Ellen (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Ellendale, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 176, 178
 Ellendale Cardinals, **V. 4**, p. 176, *Ellery Queen's Minute Mysteries* (radio) **V. 8**, p. 243
 Ellesmore Island, **V. 5**, p. 68
 Ellingson, Thor, **V. 4**, p. 107
 Ellington, Duke, **V. 8**, pp. 166, 228
 Elliott, Bill, **V. 3**, p. 108
 Elliott, Edward, **V. 3**, p. 130
 Elliott, Peter, **V. 3**, p. 126
 Ellis Station, **V. 5**, p. 52
 Ellsbury, Elizabeth Gould, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Ellsbury, George, **V. 3**, pp. 23-27
 Ellsbury, John, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Ellsbury, Julia Curtis, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Ellsworth, Iowa, **V. 6**, p. 141
 Ellsworth, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 141
 Elm River, **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71
 Elman, Dave, **V. 2**, pp. 111-113
 Elman, Pauline, **V. 2**, p. 112
Elmer's Tune (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
 Elmira, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 8**, p. 222
 Elmwood, Canada, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Elsrud, Iver, **V. 5**, p. 74
Embraceable You (song) **V. 8**, p. 228
 Emerado, N. D., **V. 4**, pp. 109, 111; **V. 6**, p. 116
 Emerson, Faye, **V. 4**, p. 167
 Emerson, Manitoba, **V. 6**, p. 65
Emilie (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 44
 Emma Herbst Community Theater, **V. 6**, p. 130
 Emmons, James, **V. 8**, p. 44
 Emmons County, **V. 1**, p. 85; **V. 3**, pp. 110, 134; **V. 4**, p. 161; **V. 8**, pp. 88-89
 Emmy Awards, **V. 1**, pp. 151, 153; **V. 5**, pp. 185, 189; **V. 8**, p. 216
 Empire Studios, **V. 3**, p. 56
 Empire Supply Store (Bismarck) **V. 6**, p. 79
 Enabling Act, **V. 8**, p. 79
Encyclopedia Britannica, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Enderlin, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 109, 124, 126
 Engen, J. Arthur, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Enger, Eli Aslesdatter Lunde, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Enger, Fingal, **V. 5**, pp. 74-76
 Enger, Gjertrud Nyhus Nilson, **V. 5**, p. 76
 Enger, Gulbrand T., **V. 5**, p. 74
 Enger Township, **V. 5**, p. 76
 Engerud, Edward, **V. 1**, p. 94
 English Channel, **V. 8**, p. 197
 Engstrom, Marvin, **V. 7**, pp. 197-198, 199
 Engstrom, Min Schaumberg, **V. 7**, pp. 197-198
 Engstrom, Norma (see Lee, Peggy)
 Engstrom, Selma Anderson, **V. 7**, p. 197
 Enright, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **V. 2**, p. 129
 Enright, Joseph, **V. 2**, pp. 129-131
Enterprise (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
Enterprise, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 180
 Entrepreneur Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 137, 176; **V. 8**, p. 154
 Epic Records, **V. 6**, p. 207

Episcopal Methodist College, **V. 2**, p. 65
 EPKO, **V.8**, p. 204
 Epping, ND, **V.8**, p. 224
 Equal Rights Amendment, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Equal Suffrage Association, North Dakota, **V. 7**, p. 62; **V.8**, pp. 84, 86
 Equity Packing Plant, **V. 2**, p. 47
 ER (tv), **V. 1**, p. 179
 Era Bell Thompson Cultural Center, **V. 1**, p. 147
 Eric Severeid Library, **V. 2**, p. 80
Eric Severeid's Chronicle (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
 Erickson, Bonnie, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Erickson, John, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Erickson, Oscar, **V. 3**, p. 88
 Erie, ND, **V.8**, p. 118
 Erie, Penn., **V. 3**, p. 128; **V. 4**, p. 31
 Erie Canal, **V. 1**, p. 92
 Erie Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 41
 Eriksmoen, Curt, **V.8**, pp. 1-2, 249
 Eriksmoen, Inga, **V.8**, pp. 1-2
 Eriksmoen, Joanna (Johnston) **V.8**, p. 3
 Eriksmoen, Paul, **V.8**, pp. 1-4
 Eriksmoen, Terry (Rogers) **V.8**, pp. 1-2
Errand Boy, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
 Errey, Dr., **V.8**, p. 219
 Erstad, Darin, **V. 6**, p. 212
 Ertel, Jean Paul, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Erwin, William W., **V. 4**, p. 71
 Esmond, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 143; **V. 2**, pp. 49, 102, 104
 Espanola, N.M., **V. 2**, p. 136
 Espionage Act, **V. 1**, pp. 82, 84, 94; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V. 6**, p. 114; **V. 7**, pp. 124, 126-127
 ESPN (cable network) **V. 3**, p. 148
Esquire (magazine) **V. 7**, pp. 186, 187; **V.8**, p. 228
 Estrada, Erik, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Ethridge, Jean, **V. 4**, p. 21
 Etneidal, Norway, **V.8**, p. 184
 Eugenie, Empress, **V. 4**, p. 38; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 93-95, 98
 Eureka, S.D., **V. 4**, p. 122
 Evangelical Association, **V. 1**, p. 49
 Evangelical Lutheran Synod, **V. 1**, p.77; **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
 Evangeline League, **V.8**, p. 218
 Evans, Lemuel, **V. 6**, p. 61
 Evansville, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 86
 Evansville, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 131
 Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, **V. 2**, p. 41
 Evenflo Company, **V. 5**, p. 177
Evening Huronite (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 144
 Evenson, Arlan, **V. 1**, p. 30
 Everett, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 157
 Exchange Bank of Virginia, **V.2**, p. 33
Expansion (riverboat) **V. 6**, p. 50; **V 7**, p. 46
 Experiment Stations (NDSU) **V. 3**, p. 63; **V. 4**, pp. 86, 87; **V. 6**, p. 101
Eyes of the Forest (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
F.X. Aubrey (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
F.Y. Batchelor (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 49
 Faber, Red, **V. 6**, p. 139
 Fahnlander, William J., **V. 6**, p. 195
 Fair Knighthood (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Fairbanks, Alaska, **V. 6**, pp. 152, 153-154; **V. 7**, p. 170
 Fairbanks, Avard, **V. 1**, pp. 135-37; **V. 2**, p. 101; **V. 7**, p. 110
 Fairbanks, Douglas, **V. 1**, p. 106; **V. 2**, pp. 67,106
 Fairbanks, Eugene, **V. 1**, p. 135
 Fairbanks, John, **V. 1**, pp. 135-36
 Fairchild, George, **V. 6**, pp. 79, 86
 Fairfax, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 78
 Fairfax, Virg., **V. 2**, p. 131
Fairfield County Republican (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 87
 Fairhope, Alabama, **V. 6**, p. 115
 Fairmont, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 61
 Fair Oaks Playbox, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Fairy Hill (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 182
 Falconer, Jane, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Falconer, John, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Falconer, William, **V. 2**, pp. 51-52, 101
 Fall, Albert, **V. 1**, pp. 112, 113
 Fallon County, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 60
 Falstad, Peder, **V.8**, pp. 185, 187
Family Circle (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 139
Family Exit, the (play) **V. 4**, p. 125
 Family Thrift Center, **V. 2**, p. 83
Family Ties (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Family Tone Records, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Fancher, E. Tillotson, **V. 7**, p. 81
 Fancher, Florence, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Fancher, Frederick, **V. 2**, .60; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 6**, pp. 105, 106; **V. 7**, pp. 81-83
 Fancher, Julia Kenyon, **V. 7**, p. 81
Fantastics (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
 Far East Command, **V. 2**, p. 141
Far West (steamboat) **V. 2**, pp. 20, 22, 63-64; **V. 4**, pp. 55, 63; **V. 6**, pp. 48-49; **V. 7**, p. 45
Farewell to Arms, A (novel) **V. 7**, p. 185
 Fargo, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 40-42, 54-55, 58, 59, 60-62, 64, 67, 84, 87, 89, 92-95, 96-97, 125,128, 132, 174; **V. 2**, pp. 34, 35, 38, 45-47, 62-63, 66, 75, 84-86, 88, 94, 98, 111, 120, 131,132; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 24-27, 29, 34-35, 44, 54, 61-62, 67-68, 73-74, 76-78, 84-85, 90-93,115-116, 125-127, 154, 157; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 61,64, 65-68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81-84, 86-88, 102,128-130, 140, 144, 145, 150, 152, 155, 160, 164, 165, 174; **V. 5**, pp. 35-36, 37, 44, 48, 49, 54, 55, 58-60, 62, 63, 64, 75, 76, 88, 92, 93-94, 96-97, 105-107, 122, 129, 130, 133, 148,161-163, 170-171, 172, 173-174, 176-177, 178, 198; **V. 6**, pp. 32-36, 37, 40-41, 53, 64, 70, 72-73, 75-77, 93, 98, 106, 108, 109-110, 114, 121, 130, 135, 142, 149, 152, 208, 211; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 37-38, 40-41, 50, 60-

- 62, 70, 71, 82, 83, 84-85, 89-92, 100, 107, 114, 117, 118-119, 142, 146, 19, 156, 159, 160, 178, 199, 200, 209-210, 211; **V.8**, pp. 46, 48-49, 64-68, 75, 78, 81, 83-86, 94, 111, 118, 122, 130, 131, 134, 136, 150, 151, 156, 185, 202, 204, 209, 211, 213, 217, 236, 239
- Fargo Air Museum, **V. 5**, p. 181
- Fargo & St. Louis Air Line Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 46
- Fargo & Southern Railroad Co., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 46; **V. 4**, pp. 65-67; **V. 6**, pp. 35, 72, 76
- Fargo Argus* (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 33; **V. 3**, pp. 25, 35, 38; **V. 4**, p. 64; **V. 5**, pp. 48, 49, 106; **V. 6**, pp. 34, 36, 76-77; **V. 7**, pp. 83, 84, 89; **V.8**, p. 78
- Fargo Auditorium, **V. 4**, p. 140; **V. 5**, p. 171
- Fargo Bond & Trust Co., **V. 2**, p. 120
- Fargo Civic Orchestra, **V. 3**, p. 157
- Fargo College, **V. 1**, p. 124; **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 4**, p.87; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V. 6**, p. 101
- Fargo Commercial Club, **V. 7**, p. 119
- Fargo Courier News* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 5**, p. 176
- Fargo Daily Commonwealth* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 84
- Fargo Edison Company., **V. 1**, p. 67
- Fargo Express (see Petrolle, Billy)
- Fargo Express* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, p. 72; **V.8**, p. 48
- Fargo Film Festival Award **V.8**, p. 204
- Fargo Forum* (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 146; **V. 3**, pp. 38, 62, 85, 154, 157; **V. 4**, pp. 75, 114,173-174; **V. 5**, pp. 121, 128, 176; **V. 6**, pp. 74, 77, 96, 99, 170; **V. 7**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 55, 67, 68, 91, 131, 183, 237-238, 239
- Fargo Gas & Electric, **V. 1**, p. 67
- Fargo Hide, Fur & Tanning Co., **V. 3**, p. 154
- Fargo High School, **V. 5**, pp. 60, 105, 161, 176, 178; **V. 6**, pp. 135, 208; **V. 7**, p. 145; **V.8**, p., 65, 202
- Fargo Mercantile Company, **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136
- Fargo National Bank, **V. 7**, p. 61
- Fargo Opera House, **V. 1**, p. 41; **V. 6**, p. 40; **V. 7**, pp. 88, 89-90, 91, 92
- Fargo Osteopathic Infirmary, **V.8**, p. 85
- Fargo Printing Company, **V.8**, p. 48
- Fargo Republican* (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 5**, p. 54; **V. 6**, pp. 75, 77
- Fargo Street Railway Company, **V.8**, p. 118
- Fargo Theater **V. 2**, p. 107
- Fargo Times* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 78
- Fargo-Moorhead Grain Growers, **V. 5**, pp. 126, 128; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 135
- Fargo-Moorhead Red Hawks, **V. 7**, p. 163
- Fargo-Moorhead Twins, **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 5**, pp. 173-174; **V. 7**, pp. 120, 198; **V.8**, pp. 234, 235-236
- Faribault, Alexander, **V. 1**, p. 20; **V. 3**, p. 11,
- Faribault, Elizabeth Graham, **V. 1**, p. 20
- Faribault, George, **V. 3**, p. 12; **V. 4**, p. 57
- Faribault, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 20; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 4**, p. 75; **V. 7**, p. 129
- Farm Bureau (North Dakota) **V. 2**, p. 95
- Farm Holiday Association, **V. 2**, pp. 95-96
- Farm Labor Party, **V. 3**, p. 154, 155-156; **V. 4**, pp. 115, 116
- Farmer's Alliance, **V. 1**, p. 58; **V. 2**, p. 27; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 28, 46, 49; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 35-36, 48, 113; **V. 5**, pp. 60, 81; **V. 6**, pp. 68-69; **V. 7**, pp. 67, 81, 82, 100; **V.8**, p. 66
- Farmer's Union, **V. 2**, p. 96
- Farming Business* (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 90
- Farmington, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 60
- Farmington, Maine, **V. 2**, p. 102
- Farrington, John, **V. 7**, p. 29
- Farrow, Mia, **V.8**, p. 201
- Fast Bull, **V. 2**, p. 16
- Fast Company* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 121
- Faulk, Andrew, **V. 1**, pp. 31-33
- Fawcett, Hannah Maria Bird, **V. 5**, p. 139
- Fawcett, John, **V. 5**, pp. 139-140
- Fawcett, Viva Meyers, **V. 5**, p. 140
- Fawcett, Wilford "Billy" **V. 5**, pp. 139-141; **V. 7**, p. 176
- Fawcett Publishing Co., **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141; **V. 7**, p. 176
- Faye and Skitch* (tv) **V. 4**, p. 167
- Fayette, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 104
- Fayette County, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 25
- Fayetteville, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 101; **V.8**, p. 64
- FBI, **V. 1**, p. 154-58; **V. 4**, pp. 151-152; **V. 6**, p. 143; **V.8**, p. 165
- Fecher, Iver, **V. 5**, p. 75
- Federal Communications Comm., **V. 3**, p. 91; **V.8**, pp. 204, 242
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, **V.8**, p. 145
- Federal Land Bank, **V. 3**, p. 9
- Federal Radio Commission, **V. 3**, p. 91
- Federal Reserve Monster, the* (book) **V. 6**, p. 122
- Federal Theater Project, **V. 3**, p. 137
- Feeney, Joe, **V. 7**, p. 211
- Feld, Irvin, **V.8**, p. 253
- Felsch, Happy, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140, 141, 142
- Fender Guitar Company, **V.8**, p. 229
- Fengtal, China, **V. 6**, p. 167
- Fenian Invasion, **V. 3**, p. 21
- Ferber, Edna, **V.8**, p. 134
- Fergus Falls, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 17; **V. 3**, p. 76; **V. 7**, pp. 41, 117
- Ferguson Company, **V. 4**, p. 104
- Ferrero, Edward, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
- Ferris, Catherine (Mowatt) **V.8**, p. 102
- Ferris, Joe, **V.8**, pp. 101-108
- Ferris, Sylvane, **V.8**, pp. 101-108
- Ferris, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 102
- Ferry, Elisha P, **V.8**, pp. 79-80

Ferry, James P. **V.8**, p. 79
 Fertile Township, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 80
 Fesler, Wes, **V. 3**, p. 163
 Fessenden, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 30; **V. 6**, p. 157
 Festival Hall (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 211
Fever (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
Fibber McGee & Molly (radio) **V. 2**, p. 115
 Fichtner, Max, **V. 3**, p. 110
 Ficucello, Ralph, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Field, Eugene, **V. 3**, p. 37
 Fields, W. C., **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 5**, p. 157
 Fifeshire, Scotland, **V.8**, p. 136
 15th Amendment, **V. 7**, p. 40
 57th Indiana Volunteers, **V. 2**, p. 48
 57th Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 139
 5th Maine Volunteers, **V. 1**, p. 43
Fighter Pilot: The First American Ace of World War II (book) **V. 5**, p. 196
Fijian Village (book) **V. 6**, p. 179
 Fillmore, Millard, **V. 7**, p. 28
 Fillmore County, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 74
 Finch, Harry, **V. 2**, p. 82-83
 Findley Consolidated Mining Co., **V. 6**, p. 87
 Finley, Ellen Boyer, **V. 7**, pp. 54, 55
 Finley, Jeremiah, **V. 7**, pp. 53-55
 Finley, Jeremiah Jr., **V. 7**, p. 55
 Finley's Ridge, **V. 7**, pp. 53, 55
 Finnegan, Bob, **V. 7**, p. 149
Fire & Ice (see *Robert Frost*)
Firebrand Jordan (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Firenzuola, Italy, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Firestone, Leander, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Firpo, Luis, **V. 5**, p. 171
 1st Cavalry Division, **V. 2**, p. 142
 First National Bank (Bismarck) **V. 5**, p. 88; **V. 6**, p. 86
 First National Bank (Casselton) **V. 3**, p. 46; **V. 5**, p. 145
 First National Bank (Fargo) **V. 3**, p. 77, 126; **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, pp. 34, 72; **V.8**, p. 118
 First National Bank (Grand Forks) **V.8**, p. 150
 1st National Bank (Hillsboro) **V. 7**, p. 108
 First National Bank (Mandan) **V.8**, p. 111
 1st National Bank (New Salem) **V. 7**, pp. 126, 128, 129
 1st ND Infantry, **V. 1**, pp. 87, 103-04; **V. 2**, p. 138
 1st ND Volunteers, **V. 1**, p. 93
 Fish & Wildlife (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 124; **V. 3**, pp. 126-127
 Fisher, Adelaide Steele, **V. 6**, pp. 85, 87
 Fisher, Asa, **V. 6**, pp. 85-87
 Fisher, Betsey Richardson, **V. 6**, p. 85
 Fisher, Chessmur, **V. 5**, p. 124
 Fisher, Henry (fur trader), **V. 3**, p. 15
 Fisher, Henry, (Asa's cousin) **V. 6**, p. 87
 Fisher, Lewis, **V. 6**, p. 85
 Fisher, Lillian Steele, **V. 6**, pp. 85, 87
 Fisher's Hill, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 38
 Fisk, Charles J., **V. 5**, p. 122; **V. 7**, p. 114
 Fisk, James, **V. 1**, p. 29
 Fitz-James, Count, **V.8**, p. 110
 Fitzgerald, Bob, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Fitzgerald, Ella, **V. 7**, pp. 209, 211
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott, **V. 1**, p. 24; **V. 6**, p. 129
 Fitzwater, Marlin, **V. 4**, p. 175
 Five Forks, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 39, 63
 Five Star Electric Cooperative, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Five Star Manufacturing Company, **V. 6**, p. 174
 Fjelde, Herman, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Fjelde, Jacob, **V. 2**, pp. 108, 109
 Fjelde, Margaret, **V. 2**, p. 108
 Fjelde, Paul, **V. 2**, pp. 108-110; **V.8**, p. 121
 Fjelde, Rolf, **V. 2**, p. 110
 Fladaas, Mary, **V. 2**, pp. 84-86
 Flamer House, **V. 2**, p. 86
 Flamingo Club, **V. 6**, p. 162
 Flanagan, Joe, **V. 6**, pp. 116-117, 118; **V.8**, p. 124
 Flanders, Isaiah, **V. 4**, p. 28
 Flandreau, Charles E., **V. 2**, p. 53
 Flannery County, N. D., **V. 7**, p. 78
 Flasher, ND, **V.8**, p. 189
Flat Foot Floogie (song) **V. 2**, p. 121
 Flax introduction to N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31; **V.6**, pp. 67, 68
 Flax wilt, **V. 3**, pp. 62-63
 Flaxton, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 140
 Fleetwood Enterprises, **V. 3**, pp. 160, 161
 Fleming, Ronda, **V. 1**, pp. 162, 163-64
 Fletcher, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 193
Flight of the Chiefs, the (book) **V. 6**, p. 179
Flight Surgeon (book) **V. 7**, p. 158
 Flin Flon Railway, **V. 2**, p. 100
 Flint, John, **V. 4**, pp. 106-108
 Flint, Josephine Ellingson, **V. 4**, p. 107
Flint Journal (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 223
 Flipper, Henry C., **V. 2**, p. 68
 Floren, Myron, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Floquet, Charles, **V.8**, p. 114
 Florida, Univ. of, **V. 5**, pp. 129, 131
 Florida Agricultural College, **V. 4**, p. 88
 Florida International League, **V.8**, p. 222
 Florsheim Shoes, **V. 4**, p. 110
 Flotow, Friedrich von, **V. 1**, pp. 105-06
 Flour City, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 190
 Floyd, Charles, **V. 5**, pp. 26-27
 Floyd, Charles "Pretty Boy," **V. 6**, p. 147
Flying Down to Rio (movie), **V. 1**, p. 139
Flying Fool, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Flying Tigers, **V. 5**, p. 181
 Flynn, Errol, **V. 1**, p. 172
 Foch, Marshal, **V. 5**, p. 86
 Foffa, Father, **V. 5**, p. 40

Foley, James, **V. 2**, pp. 87-89; **V. 7**, pp. 119-120
 Foley, James Sr., **V. 2**, pp. 87-88
 Foley Burk Show, **V. 5**, p. 159
 Foley Day, **V. 2**, p. 87
 Foley House, **V. 2**, p. 89
 Folketheateret, **V. 7**, p. 131
 Follett, Clarence, **V. 6**, p. 135
 Fonda, Jane, **V. 2**, p. 134
 Fond du Lac, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 68
 Fontana, Helena Franck, **V. 7**, p. 125
 Fontana, John, **V. 7**, pp. 124-129
Fool Me (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Football Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 165
For a Brother's Life (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
For the Poor and the Rich (paper) **V. 3**, p. 49
 Forbes, Agnes Faribault, **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 4**, p. 57
 Forbes, John, **V. 3**, p. 11
 Forbes, Mary Hilda Donnelly, **V. 3**, p. 11
 Forbes, William, **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 3**, pp. 11-13; **V. 4**, pp. 57-58; **V. 7**, p. 29; **V. 8**, pp. 72-73
Ford, Edsel, **V. 8**, pp. 180, 181
 Ford, Gerald, **V. 8**, p. 123
 Ford, Henry, **V. 2**, p. 75; **V. 8**, p. 121
 Ford, Henry Jr., **V. 7**, p. 155; **V. 8**, p. 181
 Ford, John, **V. 4**, p. 69
 Force, Manning F., **V. 1**, p. 59
 Ford, Whitey, **V. 6**, p. 211
 Ford Motor Co., **V. 7**, p. 162; **V. 8**, p. 181
 Ford's Theater, **V. 1**, pp. 53, 54, 125-27, 136
 Fore River Shipyard, **V. 8**, p. 69
 Foreign Trade Commission, **V. 6**, p. 185
 Foreman, George, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Forest, Michael, **V. 7**, pp. 216-218
 Forest Lawn Cemetery, **V. 3**, p. 109; **V. 5**, p. 160
 Forest Service (U.S.) **V. 2**, p. 136
Forgotten Boys, the (story) **V. 7**, p. 185
 Forman, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 161; **V. 5**, p. 135
 Forrest, Helen, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Forsyth, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Forsyth, George, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 6**, p. 47
 Forsyth, Mont., **V. 7**, p. 206
 Forsyth, James W., **V. 8**, p. 98
 Forsythe, John, **V. 6**, p. 199
 Fort Abercrombie, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 25, 28, 39, 46; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 49; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 23; **V. 4**, p. 45; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30-31, 44; **V. 7**, pp. 37, 50; **V. 8**, pp. 48, 52, 55-56, 61
 Fort Abraham Lincoln, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 57; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 18, 20-22, 36-37, 63, 87; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 57, 67, 69; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 56, 62, 63; **V. 5**, pp. 52, 67, 78-79, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 49, 50, 54, 59, 81, 83, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 35, 55, 57, 58; **V. 8**, pp. 42, 43-44, 52, 55, 62, 63, 91, 97
 Fort Albany, Ontario **V. 4**, pp. 19, 21
 Fort Apache, Ariz., **V. 8**, p. 98
 Fort Assiniboine, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 21
 Fort Bavard, N.M., **V. 4**, p. 40
 Fort Belvoir, Va., **V. 8**, p. 217
 Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., **V. 8**, p. 219
 Fort Bennett, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 89
 Fort Benning, Georgia, **V. 2**, p. 139, 141; **V. 7**, pp. 189, 190
 Fort Benton, Mont., **V. 2**, pp. 49, 52; **V. 4**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 29; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 104; **V. 8**, p. 61
 Fort Berthold, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 15, 52; **V. 4**, pp. 52, 70; **V. 7**, p. 44
 Fort Berthold Reservation, **V. 2**, p. 147; **V. 3**, pp. 118-119; **V. 5**, pp. 134, 193, 194; **V. 8**, p. 141
 Fort Blakely, Alab., **V. 3**, p. 20
 Fort Bliss, Tex., **V. 2**, p. 141
 Fort Bridger, Wy., **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Brown, Tex., **V. 3**, p. 21
 Fort Buford, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 46; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 49, 52; **V. 4**, pp. 69, 70; **V. 5**, pp. 67, 79; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 49; **V. 7**, p. 33; **V. 8**, pp. 52, 55, 57-58, 96, 97
 Fort Chadbourne, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 32
 Fort Clark, **V. 8**, p. 34
 Fort Clatsop, Oreg., **V. 8**, p. 28
 Fort Collins, Colo. **V. 8**, p. 247
 Fort Concho, Texas, **V. 6**, p. 88
 Fort Cross, **V. 1**, p. 46
 Fort Crowder, Mo., **V. 6**, p. 209
 Fort Custer, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 6**, p. 89
 Fort Davis, Alas., **V. 5**, p. 100
 Fort Dix, N.J., **V. 7**, p. 189
 Fort Dodge, Ia., **V. 3**, p. 145
 Fort Dodge, Ks., **V. 7**, p. 54
 Fort Donelson, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Fort Donelson, Tenn. **V. 5**, p. 45
 Fort Ellis, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Garry, (see Winnipeg)
 Fort Gibson, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 14
 Fort Grant, Ariz., **V. 8**, p. 57
 Fort Greely, Alas., **V. 5**, pp. 66, 69
 Fort Hannifin, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 54
 Fort Harker, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 7**, pp. 54, 56
 Fort Hayes, Kans., **V. 3**, p. 21; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 8**, p. 53
 Fort Howard, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 14
 Fort Kearney, Nebr., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Fort Keogh, Mont., **V. 2**, pp. 16, 18, 46; **V. 4**, pp. 56, 78; **V. 5**, pp. 53, 67; **V. 8**, p. 56
 Fort Knox, Kent., **V. 2**, p. 141
 Fort Laramie, Wy., **V. 4**, p. 53; **V. 6**, p. 59
 Fort Laramie, Treaty of, **V. 5**, p. 85
 Fort Larned, Ks., **V. 5**, p. 52
 Fort Lauderdale, Fla., **V. 1**, p. 139; **V. 3**, p. 133
 Fort Leavenworth, Kans., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 4**, p. 52; **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, pp. 45, 83, 84; **V. 7**, pp. 32, 54; **V. 8**, pp. 60, 98, 100
 Fort Lee, NJ., **V. 8**, p. 137

Fort Leonard Wood, Mo., **V. 6**, p. 209; **V. 7**, p. 220
 Fort Lincoln Internment Camp, **V.7**, p. 167
 Fort Lisa (aka Fort Manuel)
 Fort Mandan, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 27; **V.8**, pp. 26, 28-29
 Fort Manuel, ND, **V.8**, p. 29
 Fort McKeen (Ft. Abraham Lincoln)
 Fort McKinley, Philippines, **V. 2**, p. 139
 Fort McPherson, Neb., **V. 4**, p. 52
 Fort Meade, Md., **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 131
 Fort Meade, S.D., **V. 4**, p. 40; **V.8**, p. 56
 Fort Monroe, Va., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Myers, Fla., **V. 5**, p. 195; **V. 6**, pp. 126, 155, 191
 Fort Niagara, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 139
 Fort Pembina, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 20-21; **V.8**, p. 61,
 Fort Pierre, S.D., **V. 6**, pp. 28, 29
 Fort Randall, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 31, 32; **V. 5**, p. 78; **V.6**, p. 50; **V. 7**, p. 32
 Fort Ransom, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 29, 45; **V. 2**, p.18; **V.4**, p. 69
 Fort Raymond, Mont., **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Fort Rice, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 56; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 17, 21; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 52; **V. 5**, pp. 46, 84; **V. 6**, pp. 29-30, 43, 44-45, 59, 83; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 34, 54, 55; **V.8**, p. 44
 Fort Riley, Kans., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 39; **V. 5**, pp. 51-52; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 7**, p. 59; **V.8**, pp. 53, 60, 97, 98
 Fort Ripley, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 78
 Fort Rosecrans, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 16
 Fort Sam Houston, Tex., **V. 4**, p. 40; **V. 7**, p. 35
 Fort Sanders, Wy., **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Saunders, Kans., **V. 6**, p. 59
 Fort Seward, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 43, 46; **V. 2**, p. 153; **V.8**, p. 73
 Fort Sill, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 141
 Fort Sisseton, SD, **V. 1**, p. 46; **V. 4**, p. 69
 Fort Slocum, N.Y., **V. 7**, p. 131
 Fort Smith, Ark., **V. 5**, p. 72; **V. 6**, p. 147; **V. 7**, p. 32
 Fort Smith, Okla., **V. 5**, p. 28
 Fort Snelling, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 20, 22, 26, 46; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 139; **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43; **V. 5**, pp. 78, 140, 186, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 136, 137; **V. 7**, pp. 145, 189; **V.8**, pp. 34, 54, 61, 62, 70
 Fort Stevenson, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 15, 49, 52; **V. 4**, pp. 52, 70; **V. 5**, p. 102; **V. 7**, p. 33
 Fort Sully, S.D., **V. 2**, pp. 20, 36; **V. 7**, p. 35
 Fort Thomas, Ky., **V. 7**, p. 131
 Fort Thomas, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 46
 Fort Totten, ND **V. 1**, pp. 29, 45; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 49-50, 68; **V. 3**, p. 12; **V. 4**, pp. 43, 47, 54, 56, 57, 70; **V. 5**, pp. 52, 78; **V. 7**, p. 33; **V.8**, pp. 52, 54, 61, 62, 70-73
 Fort Union, N.D./Mont., **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 6**, p. 44; **V.8**, pp. 31, 33-34
 Fort Wadsworth, S. D., **V. 1**, pp. 29, 46; **V. 4**, p. 69
 Fort Walla Walla, Wash., **V. 4**, p. 42; **V. 7**, p. 59
 Fort Wallace, Colo., **V. 7**, p. 54
 Fort Wallace, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V.8**, p. 53
 Fort Wayne, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 158; **V. 4**, p. 60
 Fort Wayne, Mich., **V. 7**, p. 35
 Fort William, Canada, **V. 7**, p. 135
 Fort Worth, Tex., **V. 6**, p. 194; **V.8**, pp. 169, 210
 Fort Yates, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 40; **V. 5**, pp. 39-40, 86-87, 88; **V. 6**, p. 89; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 56, 58; **V.8**, p. 168
Fortune (magazine) **V. 3**, p. 142; **V. 7**, p. 154
 41st Division, **V. 1**, p. 88
 Forum Communications, **V.8**, p. 183
 Forum Publishing Company, **V. 3**, p. 92; **V.8**, p. 237
 Foshay Tower, **V. 2**, 83
 Foss, Hans, **V. 3**, pp. 48-50
 Foss, Joe, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V. 7**, pp. 178-179
Fosse (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Fossen, Anders, **V. 3**, p. 48
 Fossen, Hans (see Foss, Hans)
 Fossen, Karen, **V. 3**, p. 48
 Foster, Vince, **V. 4**, pp. 128, 130
 Foster County, **V. 1**, p. 131; **V. 2**, p. 46; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 118, 157; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68, 106; **V.8**, p. 73
Foster County Independent (newspaper) **V. 6**, p.170
 Fountain, Pete, **V. 7**, p. 209
 Four Bears, Chief, **V.8**, pp. 34, 35
 Four Robes Woman, **V. 3**, p. 118
 Four Star Playhouse (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
 Foutz, Frank, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Fowler, Arthur W., **V. 5**, p. 94
 Fowler, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 14
 Fox Indians, **V. 1**, p. 18; **V.8**, p. 32
 Fox Lake, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 146
 Fox River Valley, **V. 1**, p. 22
 Fox Sports Network (tv) **V.8**, p. 223
 Fox Studios, **V. 4**, p. 132
 Fox, Edward, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Foxcatcher Farm Stable, **V. 6**, p. 181
 Fraine, Elizabeth, **V. 1**, p. 102
 Fraine, John, **V. 1**, pp. 102-04; **V. 2**, p. 148; **V.8**, p. 125
 Fraine, John Sr., **V. 1**, p. 102
 Fraine, Marion Robinson, **V. 1**, p. 102
 Fraine Barracks, **V. 1**, p. 102
 Francis, Bill, **V. 5**, p. 185
 Francis, Orrin W., **V. 4**, p. 87
 Franco, Francisco, **V.8**, p. 192
 Franco-Prussian War, **V. 7**, p. 94
 Frank, Barney, **V. 2**, p. 159
 Frank Phillips Trophy Race, **V. 3**, p. 117
 Frank Scott Orchestra, **V. 7**, p. 211
Frankenstein (movie) **V. 2**, p. 107
 Frankfurt, Germany, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 6**, p. 189

- Franklin, Battle of, **V. 7**, pp. 33, 36
 Franklin, Lem, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Franklin Academy, **V. 1**, p. 75
 Franklin County, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 43
 Franklin McLean Institute, **V. 7**, p. 182
 Fraser, Angus, **V. 5**, p. 130
 Frazee, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 54
 Frazier, Frank, **V.8**, pp. 123, 124
 Frazier, Lois (Nile) **V.8**, p. 123
 Frazier, Lynn, **V. 1**, pp. 104, 115, 117, 145; **V. 2**, p. 94; **V. 3**, p. 98; **V. 5**, pp. 130, 145-146, 147, 148, 151; **V. 6**, pp. 114, 116-117, 118; **V.8**, pp. 123-128, 143-144
 Frazier, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 123
 Frazier, Unie, **V. 1**, p. 145
 Frazier, Versie, **V. 1**, p. 145
 Frazier-Lemke Bill, **V. 2**, p. 96
Freaks (movie) **V. 5**, p. 159
Fred Allen's Town Hall (radio) **V. 2**, p. 121
 Frederick, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 135
 Fredericksburg, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Freeborn, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153
 Freed, Alan, **V.8**, p. 241
 Freedman's Bureau, **V.8**, p. 38
 Freedom, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 129
 Freeland, L.A., **V. 1**, p. 138
 Freeland, Thornton, **V. 1**, pp. 138-139; **V. 2**, p. 132
 Freeman, Andrew, **V. 6**, pp. 172-176
 Freeman, Andrew Jr., **V. 6**, pp. 174, 176
 Freeman, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 185
 Freeman, Gisli, **V. 6**, p. 172
 Freeman, Orville, **V. 3**, p. 155
 Freeman, Thora Johnson, **V. 6**, p. 172
 Fremont, John C., **V. 4**, p. 58
 Freemont, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 36; **V. 5**, p. 126
 Freeport, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 27; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76
 Frelich, Phyllis, **V. 1**, pp. 177-79
 French, Roy, **V. 6**, pp. 169, 170
 French, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 62
 French & Indian War, **V. 3**, p. 51
 French Colonial Exposition, **V.8**, p. 191
 French Guyana, **V. 4**, p. 39
 French Foreign Legion, **V.8**, p. 191
 French Revolution of 1848, **V.8**, p. 35
 Friedman, Milton, **V.8**, p. 145
 Fribourg, Switzerland, **V. 5**, p. 38
 Frick, Henry Clay, **V. 5**, p. 113
 Fridley, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 198
 Frisbee, William, **V.8**, p. 157
 Froeschle, Gottlob, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Froeschle, Helmuth, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Froeschle, Laura Hornberger, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Froeschle, Rudy, **V. 6**, pp. 188-191
 Frogner Park, **V. 2**, pp. 108-109
From Here to Eternity (movie) **V. 2**, p. 122
Frontier & Indian Life (book) **V. 3**, p. 51
Frontier Scout (newspaper) **V. 6**, pp. 43, 44-45
Frontier Thesis (pamphlet) **V. 4**, p. 92
 Frost, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 137, 139
 Fruehauf Hotel (Hebron) **V. 4**, p. 101
 Fubbister, John (see Gunn, Isabel)
 Fubbister, John Sr., **V. 4**, p. 19
Fugitive, the (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
Fugitives (movie) **V. 2**, p. 132
 Fuller, Edward M., **V. 5**, pp. 101-102
 Fuller, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Fulton, Tenn, **V. 3**, p. 79
Funny Stories in Verse (book) **V. 7**, p. 142
 Funston, Frederick, **V. 3**, p. 22
 Furman, Nannie Donaldson, **V.8**, p. 168
 Furman University, **V.8**, p. 168
 Fusionists (see Populist Party)
 G. I. Bill, **V.8**, pp. 237, 251
G.I. Blues (movie) **V. 6**, pp. 200, 202
 Gable, Clark, **V. 4**, p. 126; **V. 5**, p. 181
 Gackle, Don, **V.8**, pp. 237, 238
 Gackle, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 160
 Gaidar, Yegor, **V. 1**, p. 169
 Gainor, Charles "Chuck" **V. 3**, pp. 143-145
 Gainor, George, **V. 3**, p. 143
 Gainor, Martin "Butch" **V. 3**, pp. 143-145
 Gainor, Nellie Grover, **V. 3**, p. 143
 Gainor Field, **V. 3**, p. 145
 Gainesville, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Galbraith, John Kenneth, **V. 1**, p. 169
Galena (steamship) **V. 5**, p. 29
 Galena, Ill., **V. 5**, p. 29
 Galesburg, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75; **V. 2**, p. 153
 Galesburg University, **V. 7**, p. 107
 Galeway Stock Company, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Galkins, Joe, **V. 2**, p. 115
 Gall, Chief, **V. 2**, p. 64; **V. 6**, p. 30; **V.8**, pp. 56-57
 Gallagher, Marty, **V. 5**, p. 171
Gallant Lady (book) **V. 2**, p. 131
 Gallaudet University, **V. 1**, p. 177-78
Gallia (ship) **V. 7**, p. 97
 Galpin, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 28-29, 59
 Galpin, Matilda, (see Eagle Woman)
 Galveston, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 173
 Gandil, Chick, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 142
 Gannon, G.M., **V. 1**, p. 85
 Gannon, Pat, **V. 6**, p. 170
 Garber, H. G., **V. 7**, p. 126
 Garbo, Greta, **V. 3**, p. 102
 Gardena, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 134
 Gardena, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 163
 Gardner, Billy, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Gardner, George, **V.8**, pp. 140-141
 Garfield, James, **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 6**, p. 56
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, **V. 4**, pp. 38, 58; **V. 5**, p. 50
 Garland, Judy, **V. 4**, pp. 126, 166
 Garrison, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 122; **V. 6**, p. 124;

- V.8, p. 237
 Garrison Dam, V. 3, p. 120; V. 7, p. 159
 Garrison, James, V. 1, pp. 145, 146
Garryowen (music) V. 2, pp. 21, 22; V. 5, pp. 50, 51, 52
 Gary, Ind., V. 4, p. 150
 Gaspé Peninsula, V. 7, p. 47
 Gastanaga, Isidoro, V. 5, pp. 170, 171
 Gates, Frank, V. 5, p. 154
 Gates, Nellie Two Bears, V. 5, p. 154
 Gatlinburg, Tenn., V. 6, p. 198
 Gatti, Attilio, V.8, p. 203
 Gauthie, James A., V. 5, p. 93
 Gavin, John, V. 6, p. 187
 Gebel-Williams, Gunther, V.8, pp. 251, 252-253
 Geelan, Agnes, V. 3, p. 99; V. 5, p. 145; V.8, p. 177
 Gehlen, Reinhard, V. 1, p. 166
 Geiger, Louis, V. 2, p. 58, V. 7, p. 138
 Gemini Project, V. 2, p. 128
General A. W. Greely, U.S.S. (ship) V. 5, p. 69
 General Cinema Corporation, V. 1, p. 162
General Custer's Last Indian Campaign March, V. 2, p. 22
 General Dynamics, V.8, pp. 209-210
 General Electric, V. 1, p. 68; V. 4, p. 145
 General Foods Corp., V. 2, p. 127
 General Land Office, V. 3, p. 21
 General Mills, V. 3, p. 19; V.8, p. 138
 General Motors, V. 1, p. 172; V. 3, p. 161; V. 7, p. 155; V.8, p. 180
General Sherman (riverboat) V. 5, p. 88
Generous Years, the (book) V. 7, p. 169
 Geneva, N.Y., V. 4, p. 69; V. 6, p. 100
 Geneva, Ohio, V. 6, p. 71
 Genoa, Italy, V. 5, p. 50
 Gentile, Don, V.8, p. 208
 Geophysical Service Inc., V. 3, pp. 140-141
 George V, King (England) V. 6, p. 155; V.8, p. 170
 George VI, King (England), V. 6, p. 111
 George Washington Univ., V. 1, p. 136; V. 4, p. 175; V. 5, pp. 136, 182
 Georgetown, Minn., V. 5, p. 44; V. 6, p. 71
 Georgetown Univ., V. 2, p. 119; V. 4, p. 47; V. 6, p. 153; V.8, p. 131
 Georgia, Univ. of, V.8, p. 132
 Georgia and Florida Railroad, V.8, p. 145
 Georgia-Florida League, V.8, p. 234
 Georgia Tech Univ., V.8, p. 132
 Georgie Porgie Breakfast Food Boys, V. 7, pp. 199
German Achievements in America. (book), V. 1, p. 84
 Gettysburg, Battle of, V. 2, p. 108; V. 4, pp. 42, 54, 55; V. 5, pp. 51, 78; V. 6, pp. 37, 43, 58, 62, 71, 78, 82; V.8, p. 52
 Gettysburg Address, V. 7, pp. 166, 167
 Ghost Dance, V. 4, p. 59; V. 5, p. 85
 Gibbon, John, V. 4, pp. 39, 45; V. 6, pp. 48, 49
 Gibson, Angela, V.8, pp. 136-138
 Gibson, Angela (Jenkins) V.8, pp. 136, 138
 Gibson, Charles Dana, V. 3, p. 23
 Gibson, Hoot, V. 3, p. 107
 Gibson, Robert, V.8, p. 136
 Gibson, Ruby, V.8, pp. 136, 138
 Gibson Studios, V.8, pp. 136, 138
 Giel, Paul, V. 3, p. 163
 Gierke, Herman "Sparky", V. 1, p. 134
 Gifford, Frank, V.8, p. 240
 Gifford, Oscar, V. 1, p. 61
 Gift, Floyd, V. 4, p. 164
 Gift, Hattie Henderson, V. 4, pp. 164-165
Gift of Cochise, the (story) V. 7, p. 175
 Gilbert, Cass, V. 1, pp. 96-98
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, V. 1, p. 96
 Gilbert, John, V. 2, p. 133
 Gilbert, Julia Finch, V. 1, p. 96
 Gilbert, Samuel, V. 1, p. 96
 Gilbert C. Grafton Legion Post, V. 5, p. 162
 Gilbert Islands, V. 5, p. 169
 Gilbertsville, Penn., V. 4, p. 178
 Gilby, N.D., V. 2, p. 126
 Giles, Brother, V. 5, p. 40
 Gilkerson Union Giants, V. 7, p. 164
 Gillespie, Dizzy, V.8, p. 228
 Gillespie, Ill., V. 6, p. 74
 Gilmore, Virginia, V.8, p. 243
Gimme a Break (tv), V. 1, p. 178
Gin Game (play) V. 3, p. 139
 Gingras, Antoine, V. 2, pp. 11-13; V. 4, p. 27
 Gingras, Antoine Sr., V. 2, p. 11
 Gingras, Francois, V. 2, p. 12
 Gingras, Marguerite Trottier, V. 2, p. 11
 Gingras, Scholastique Trottier, V. 2, p. 11
 Gingras County, N.D., V. 2, p. 13; V. 4, p. 27
 Gingras Day, V. 2, p. 11
 Girard, Ill., V.8, p. 93
Girl Alone (radio) V. 3, p. 137
Girl and Her Guitar, a (LP album) V.8, p. 229
Girl I Left Behind Me (song) V. 2, p. 22
 Gisolf, Carolina, V. 1, p. 149
Give Us This Day (book) V. 4, p. 132
 Gjesdal, Cornelia (Kutson, Coya)
 Gjovig, Bruce, V. 2, p. 81
 Glacier National Park, V.8, p. 49
 Gladstone Hotel (Jamestown) V. 7, p. 199
 Gladys Kemmerer Award, V. 1, p. 170
 Glaspell, Samuel L., V. 5, p. 121
Glass Web, the (movie) V. 6, p. 199
 Glen Ullin, N.D., V. 6, p. 127
 Glenburn, N.D., V. 5, p. 124
 Glencoe, N.D., V. 2, p. 18
 Glendale, Calif., V. 5, p. 160; V. 6, pp. 95, 123
 Glendive, Mont., V. 1, p. 67; V. 2, p. 16; V. 5, pp. 88, 89; V.8, pp. 49, 50, 54

- Glenn, Scott, **V. 6**, p. 148
 Glenn "Red" Jarrett Male Athlete Award, **V.8**, p. 198
Gloves for a Tiger (story) **V. 7**, p. 174
Glory (movie), **V. 1**, p. 43
 Glynden, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 5**, p. 58; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71, 78
Go Now, Pay Later (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Goderich, Ontario, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Godfrey, Arthur, **V.8**, pp. 224, 229
 Godfrey, Charles, **V. 7**, p. 56
 Godfrey, Edward S., **V. 3**, p. 69; **V. 7**, pp. 56-59
 Godfrey, Jane Braucher, **V. 7**, p. 56
 Godfrey, John, **V.8**, p. 208
Godspell (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Goering, Hermann, **V.8**, p. 169
 Goettingen, Univ. of, **V. 4**, p. 86; **V. 7**, p. 137
 Goff, Georgia Tainter, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Gogebic Community College, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Gold Medal Books, **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
 Gold Medal flour, **V. 3**, p. 18
 Gold Rush, Alaska, **V. 5**, pp. 99-100
 Gold Rush, Canada, **V. 5**, pp. 139-140
 Gold Seal Company, **V. 5**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 194
 Gold Seeker (horse) **V. 6**, p. 181
 Gold Star Band, **V. 6**, p. 191; **V. 7**, pp. 116, 119
 Golden Boot Award, **V. 3**, p. 136
 Golden Camera Award, **V.8**, p. 248
Golden Earrings (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Golden Gloves (boxing) **V. 6**, p. 193
 Golden Saddleman Award, **V. 7**, p. 176
 Golden Spur Award, **V. 7**, p. 176; **V.8**, p. 164
 Golden Stallion (book series) **V.8**, p. 163
 Golden Valley County, **V. 6**, p. 192; **V.8**, p. 125
 Goldie (bear) **V. 2**, p. 137
 Goldie, Harry, **V. 4**, p. 117
 Goldwater, Barry, **V. 7**, p. 223
 Goldwater, Peggy, **V. 7**, p. 223
Goldwyn Girl (movie) **V. 2**, p. 132
Gomer Pyle (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Good Government League, **V. 7**, p. 102
Good Morning America (tv) **V.8**, p. 240
 Goodhouse, Dakota, **V. 2**, p. 59
 Goodman, Benny, **V. 6**, p. 158; **V. 7**, pp. 201-202; **V.8**, p. 227
 Goodman, Max, **V. 7**, pp. 167-168
 Goodman, Peter, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Goodrich, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 117
 Goose River, **V. 1**, pp. 74-75; **V. 5**, p. 75
 Gordon, William, **V. 4**, p. 93
 Gorman, Steve, **V. 4**, p. 141; **V. 5**, p. 173
 Gorman, Willis, **V. 3**, p. 16
 Gorme, Eydie, **V. 2**, p. 116
 Gorringe, Henry, **V.8**, p. 103
 Gospel Association for the Blind, **V. 6**, p. 91
 Gothic Line, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Gould, Chester, **V.8**, pp. 160, 162
 Goulet, Robert, **V. 7**, pp. 209, 211
 Gourneau, Kaishpau, **V.8**, p. 73
 Governor Award for the Arts, **V. 6**, p. 159
 Grace, Dick, **V. 4**, pp. 131-133
 Grace, Elizabeth, **V. 4**, p. 131
 Grace, Richard Sr., **V. 4**, p. 131
 Grace, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Grafton, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 86, 87, 93, 102, 103, 140, 141; **V. 2**, pp. 138, 141; **V. 4**, pp. 72, 73-74; **V. 5**, pp. 80, 151; **V. 6**, pp. 27, 98, 108, 120; **V. 7**, pp. 91, 163; **V.8**, p. 94
Grafton News & Times (paper) **V. 4**, p. 73
 Grafton State School, **V. 1**, p. 87
 Grafton-Underwood, England, **V. 6**, p. 189
 Graham, Alexander, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Graham, Billy, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Graham, Duncan, **V. 1**, p. 17-21; **V. 2**, p. 50; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 4**, p. 57; **V.8**, p. 72
 Graham's Island, **V. 1**, p. 19; **V. 2**, pp. 50, 72, 90
 Grain Growers Association, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 99
 Gralyn Hotel (Washington, DC) **V.8**, p. 159
 Grammy Awards, **V. 4**, p. 168; **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206, 214; **V. 7**, p. 205
 Grammy Lifetime Achievement Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Gramophone Recording Co., **V. 7**, p. 122
 Gran, Fred, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Gran, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Grand Forks, **V. 1**, pp. 45, 64, 70-71, 80, 81, 86, 99, 100, 105-07, 122, 124, 146; **V. 2**, pp. 26, 27, 58-60, 67, 72, 73, 75, 77-79, 81, 92, 126, 139, 156; **V. 3**, pp. 26, 49, 64, 65, 100, 131; **V. 4**, pp. 19, 20, 32, 33, 47, 48, 73, 79, 86, 91, 109, 144, 162, 164; **V. 5**, pp. 56, 63, 70, 71-73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 98, 102, 118, 121, 131, 139-140, 167, 183, 191, 198; **V. 6**, pp. 35, 97, 117, 141, 152, 169-170, 173, 174, 176, 205, 208-209, 213; **V. 7**, pp. 65-68, 70, 77, 83, 90-91, 107, 111, 130, 138, 139, 163, 168, 176, 212, 213, 219; **V.8**, pp. 40, 78, 94, 124, 142-143, 152, 175, 177, 182, 238
 Grand Forks Air Force Base, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Grand Forks Central H.S., **V.8**, p. 142
 Grand Forks County, **V. 3**, pp. 84, 98; **V. 4**, pp. 35, 47, 103; **V. 7**, pp. 64-65
Grand Forks Daily News, **V. 2**, pp. 78-79; **V. 7**, pp. 66, 70
 Grand Forks flood (1997) **V. 2**, pp. 83, 125
 Grand Forks Gas & Electric Co. **V. 2**, p. 79
Grand Forks Herald, **V. 1**, pp. 71, 105; **V. 2**, pp. 58, 66, 77-78, 92; **V. 3**, p. 85; **V. 4**, p. 90; **V. 5**, p. 163; **V. 6**, pp. 75, 96, 99; **V. 7**, pp. 63, 65-67, 70, 83, 102, 112; **V.8**, pp. 85, 179, 183
 Grand Forks High School, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Grand Forks Opera House, **V. 1**, pp. 105-106, 107; **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 90
Grand Forks Plainsdealer (newspaper) **V. 2**, pp. 28, 77-79; **V. 5**, pp. 71, 72; **V. 7**, pp. 65, 70

Grand Forks Republican (newspaper) **V. 4**, pp. 89, 90
 Grand Gulf, Battle, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Grand Harbor, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 71
 Grand Ole Gospel Reunion, **V. 3**, p. 121
 Grand Pacific Hotel, **V. 4**, p. 165
 Grand Rapids, Mich., **V. 4**, p. 113
 Grand Recreation Parlor (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 140; **V. 5**, p. 173
 Grand River, **V. 6**, p. 29
 Grand River Agency (Ft. Yates)
 Grand Theater (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 83
 Grand Trunk Railway, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Grandin, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 108
 Grandin Brothers, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Grandview Farm, **V. 4**, p. 113
 Grange, Red, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Grange Movement, **V. 5**, p. 63
 Granger, Stewart, **V. 1**, p. 139
 Grant, Bud, **V. 3**, p. 145
 Grant, Fred, **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34-35
 Grant, Julia Dent, **V. 7**, p. 35
 Grant, Orvil, **V. 4**, p. 44; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 30, 59
 Grant, Ulysses S., **V. 1**, pp. 44-45, 57; **V. 2**, pp. 32, 37; **V. 3**, p. 57; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 44, 59; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 34, 35; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 30, 40, 41-42, 47, 59, 82; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34, 41
 Grant County, **V. 2**, pp. 19, 159; **V. 4**, p. 161
 Grant Marsh Bridge, **V. 6**, p. 51; **V. 7**, p. 194
 Granville, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 179; **V. 8**, p. 178
Grapes of Wrath (movie) **V. 7**, p. 158
Grass Dancer, the (book) **V. 5**, p. 156
 Grass Valley, Calif., **V. 1**, p. 150
 Grassick, James, **V. 1**, p. 48
 Grauman's Chinese Theater, **V. 1**, p. 163
 Grauman's Egyptian Theater, **V. 1**, p. 161
 Graver Building (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 91
 Gravino, Angelina, **V. 8**, p. 234
 Gravino, Domenic, **V. 8**, p. 234
 Gravino, Frank, **V. 8**, pp. 234-236
 Gravino, Joe, **V. 8**, p. 234
 Gray, Glen, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Gray, John, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Gray Horse Troop, **V. 4**, p. 39
 Graziano, Rocky, **V. 4**, p. 130
Grease (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Greasy Grass Ridge, **V. 7**, p. 55
 Great Bend, ND, **V. 8**, p. 237
 Great Depression, **V. 2**, pp. 101, 102, 115, 126, 132, 135; **V. 3**, pp. 77, 138; **V. 4**, p. 154; **V. 5**, pp. 115, 143, 149, 150, 159, 187; **V. 6**, pp. 107, 110, 133, 172, 181, 200; **V. 7**, pp. 142, 153, 155, 185, 199; **V. 8**, pp. 138, 142, 145, 150-151, 152, 166, 176, 187, 191
Great Escape, the (movie) **V. 6**, pp. 188, 189
 Great Falls, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 124; **V. 6**, p. 109

Great Judges & Lawyers of Early North Dakota (book) **V. 5**, p. 122; **V. 7**, pp. 111, 127
 Great Lakes Naval Base, **V. 8**, p. 228
 Great Northern (bean) **V. 5**, p. 102
 Great Northern Railroad, **V. 1**, pp. 24, 50, 75-76; **V. 2**, pp. 38, 39, 60, 69, 81, 114 **V. 3**, pp. 28, 70; **V. 4**, pp. 47, 65, 79-80, 165; **V. 5**, pp. 56, 62, 109, 150, 167, 179; **V. 6**, pp. 27, 73, 76, 169; **V. 7**, pp. 90, 105, 107, 109, 212; **V. 8**, p. 199
 Great Northern RR Depot, **V. 2**, p. 109
Great Northfield Minnesota Raid (movie), **V. 1**, p. 81
 Great Plains Chautauqua, **V. 8**, p. 248
 Great Plains Horticultural Experiment Station, **V. 5**, p. 133
 Great Republic Gold & Silver Mining Co., **V. 2**, p. 33
 Great Sioux Reservation, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 21
 Great Society, **V. 8**, p. 247
 Great Soo League, **V. 4**, p. 157
 Greater North Dakota Association, **V. 7**, p. 196; **V. 8**, pp. 147, 150-151, 238
 Greely, Adolphus, **V. 5**, pp. 66-69; **V. 6**, pp. 89-91
 Greely, Francis Cobb, **V. 5**, p. 66
 Greely, Henrietta Nesmith, **V. 5**, pp. 67, 68
 Greely, Horace, **V. 2**, p. 81; **V. 3**, p. 37; **V. 4**, p. 78; **V. 8**, pp. 39, 64
 Greely, John B., **V. 5**, p. 66
 Green, G. B., **V. 2**, p. 34
 Green, M. W., **V. 1**, p. 92
 Green Bay, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 3**, p. 83
 Green Bay Packers, **V. 7**, p. 220
Green Door, the (song) **V. 8**, p. 244
 Green River, **V. 5**, p. 79; **V. 6**, p. 53
 Greenbriar River, **V. 6**, pp. 38, 41
 Greencastle, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 45
 Greenland, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Greenock, Scotland, **V. 8**, p. 212
 Greenville, SC, **V. 8**, pp. 168, 170
 Greenwood, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 31
 Greet, Ben, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Gregory, Carl, **V. 8**, pp. 137-138
 Grey Cup, **V. 2**, p. 135; **V. 3**, p. 144
 Grieg, Edvard, **V. 7**, p. 121
 Griffith, Calvin, **V. 7**, p. 136
 Griffith, Clark, **V. 7**, pp. 133, 134, 136; **V. 8**, p. 220
 Griffith, D. W., **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 8**, p. 137
 Griggs, Alexander, **V. 2**, p. 59; **V. 5**, pp. 70-71; **V. 7**, p. 65
 Griggs County, **V. 3**, p. 80
 Grimes, Burleigh, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 7**, p. 148
 Grimm, Charlie, **V. 5**, p. 175
 Grimstad, Carl, **V. 5**, p. 81
 Grinnell, Iowa, **V. 6**, p. 143
 Gronna, Arthur, **V. 1**, p. 131
 Gronna, Asle J., **V. 6**, p. 103; **V. 8**, p. 91
 Groom, Bert E., **V. 8**, p. 151
 Grumman Hellcat, **V. 5**, p. 180

Guadalcanal, Battle of, **V. 3**, p. 150; **V. 7**, p. 178
 Guam, **V. 5**, pp. 135, 136; **V. 7**, p. 192
 Guendelbach, Germany, **V. 4**, p. 100
Guiding Light (radio/tv) **V. 3**, pp. 137, 138
 Guillford, Howard, **V. 4**, p. 116
Guinness Book of World Records, **V. 7**, p. 214
 Gulf & Western, **V. 1**, pp. 161, 163
 Gulf of Tonkin, **V. 2**, p. 142
 Gulf Oil, **V. 5**, p. 115
Gun Smoke (movie) **V. 3**, p. 135
 Gunderson, George, **V. 3**, p. 115
 Gunderson, Gust, **V. 3**, p. 115
 Gunderson, Oben Jr., **V. 2**, p. 147
 Gunderson, Rosie, **V. 3**, p. 115
 Gunn, Isabel, **V. 4**, pp. 19-21
 Gunn, John, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Gunnison, Colo. **V.8**, p. 161
 Gunnison County, Colo., **V.8**, p. 162
Gunsmove (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 103, 139
 Gustavus Adolphus College, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Gutenberg, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 111
 Gutknecht, Bill, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Guy, Jean Mason, **V. 7**, pp. 209, 211
 Guy, William, **V. 6**, p. 165; **V. 7**, pp. 195, 211
 Gwinner, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 128, 130; **V. 7**, p. 222
 Gwynn, Edith, **V. 7**, p. 207
H.M. Rice (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 58
H.M.S. Pinafore (opera) **V. 7**, p. 117
 HBO (cable network) **V.6**, p. 88; **V.8**, p. 199
 Haakon VII, King (Norway) **V.8**, p. 121
 Hackett, Edmond, **V. 1**, p. 34; **V. 2**, p. 52
 Hackman, Gene, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Hadaway, William S., **V. 1**, p. 68
 Haden, Sara, **V. 4**, p. 126
 Hadley, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 85
 Hafner, Travis, **V. 2**, p. 29; **V. 6**, p. 212
 Haga, Ingeborg, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Hagen, Harold, **V. 2**, pp. 144-145
 Hagen, John, **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 127, 143
 Hagenbeck & Wallace Circus, **V. 7**, p. 173
 Hagerty, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 79
 Haggard, Merle, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206, 214
 Haggart, Birgit Hertsgaard, **V. 2**, p. 46
 Haggart, Gilbert, **V. 2**, pp. 45, 46
 Haggart, John, **V. 2**, pp. 45-47; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 4**, pp. 67, 86-87; **V. 6**, p. 36; **V.8**, pp. 65, 67-68, 85
 Haggart, John Sr., **V. 2**, p. 45
 Haggart, Mabel Northrup, **V. 2**, p. 45
 Haggart, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 47
 Haggerty, Beatrice, **V. 3**, p. 142
 Haggerty, Lillian Evenson, **V. 3**, p. 140
 Haggerty, Michael E., **V. 3**, p. 140
 Haggerty, Pat, **V. 3**, pp. 140-142
 Hague, ND, **V. 3**, p. 111
 Hahnemann Medical College, **V. 7**, p. 117
 Haines, Lyle "Doc", **V. 7**, p. 198
 Halas, George, **V. 3**, pp. 104, 105, 144
 Haley, Red, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, **V. 2**, pp. 99-100; **V. 4**, p. 125
 Haiphong, Vietnam, **V.8**, p. 114
 Hall, Charles Martin, **V. 5**, p. 115
 Hall, Dora, **V. 3**, p. 119
 Hall, J. B., **V. 6**, pp. 75, 76
 Hall, J. C., **V. 4**, p. 22
 Hall, Robert L., **V. 3**, p. 117
 Hall, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 4**, p. 161; **V. 7**, p. 141
 Halland, Herman, **V. 7**, pp. 156-159
 Halland, John J., **V. 1**, p. 76; **V. 7**, p. 156
 Halland, Leonore Biel, **V. 7**, p. 156
 Hallenberg, Victor, **V. 3**, pp. 73, 74
 Hallicrafter, **V.8**, p. 203
 Hallock, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 140
 Halloran, Jack, **V. 7**, pp. 170-171, 224
 Halstad, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165; **V. 6**, p. 150
 Halvorson, Mari, **V. 7**, p. 122
 Hamblen, Stuart, **V. 3**, p. 135; **V. 7**, p. 144
 Hamburg, Germany, **V. 7**, p. 124; **V.8**, p. 219
 Hamilton, Alexander, **V.8**, p. 61
 Hamilton, Alfred B., **V.8**, p. 49
 Hamilton, Edith M. Beake, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Hamilton, James Archdale, **V.8**, p. 33-34
 Hamilton, John Morley, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Hamilton, Kipp, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Hamilton, Louis, **V.8**, p. 60
 Hamilton, Ontario, **V.8**, p. 128
 Hamilton, Polly, **V. 4**, pp. 150-152
 Hamilton College, **V. 5**, p. 105
 Hamline University, **V. 5**, p. 135; **V.8**, p. 130
 Hamm, Lawrence, **V. 3**, pp. 90-91
 Hammer, Mina Fisher, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Hammerfest, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 95
 Hampden, Conn., **V. 6**, p. 197
 Hampden, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 138
 Hampton Roads, Va., **V. 7**, p. 138
 Hance, Kenneth, **V. 3**, pp. 90-91
Hancock, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 180
 Hancock, Forrest, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Hancock, Henry, **V. 4**, p. 109
 Hancock, Isabella Irvine, **V. 4**, p. 109
 Hancock, John, (colonist) **V.8**, p. 36
 Hancock, John, **V. 4**, pp. 109-112
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, **V. 6**, p. 56
 Hancock Hall (UND) **V. 4**, pp. 111, 112
 Hand, George, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 4**, pp. 28-29
Handbook for Boys (book) **V. 5**, pp. 142, 143
Handmaid's Tale, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 249
 Handy, W.C., **V. 2**, p. 112
 Hankinson, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 222
 Hanks, Tom, **V. 7**, p. 218
 Hanna, Jason, **V.8**, p. 117
 Hanna, Louis B., **V. 1**, pp. 55, 84, 104; **V. 2**, pp. 88, 93, 109; **V. 3**, p. 56; **V. 6**, pp. 102, 107, 122; **V.8**,

pp. 117-122, 125
Hanna, Margaret "Maggie" (Lewis) **V.8**, p. 117
Hanna, Robert, **V.8**, pp. 117, 118
Hannafin, Dennis, **V. 3**, p. 40; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 6**, pp. 52-57
Hannifin Street, **V. 6**, p. 57
Hannah, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 115, 148, 150; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 7**, p. 219
Hannah, Elizabeth, **V. 4**, p. 119
Hannah, Helen, **V. 4**, p. 119
Hannah, James "Truck" **V. 4**, pp. 119-121; **V. 5**, p. 174
Hannah, James Sr., **V. 4**, p. 119
Hannover, ND, **V.8**, pp. 245-246
Hanoi, Vietnam, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V.8**, p. 114
Hanover College, **V. 4**, p. 31
Hansbrough, Eliab, **V. 7**, p. 69
Hansbrough, Henry, **V. 2**, pp. 28, 78-79; **V. 5**, pp. 99, 106, **V. 7**, pp. 66, 69-74, 79
Hansbrough, Sarah Hagen, **V. 7**, p. 69
Hansdatter, Alette Marie, **V. 4**, p. 106
Hansen, Edward, **V. 7**, pp. 121, 123
Hanson, August, **V. 3**, p. 115
Hanson, Beverly, **V. 3**, pp. 157-159
Hanson, Clarence, **V. 7**, p. 146
Hanson, Haldore, **V. 6**, p. 167
Hanson, Harold, **V.8**, p. 177
Hanson, Harold S., **V. 3**, p. 157
Hanson, Johan, **V. 2**, p. 84
Hanson, John, **V.8**, p. 248
Hanson, Mildred McKoin, **V. 3**, p. 157
Harcourt, Herbert, **V. 5**, p. 56
Harding, Florence, **V. 1**, p. 111
Harding, George, **V. 1**, p. 82
Harding, Roy, **V. 5**, p. 194
Harding, Warren G., **V. 1**, pp. 82, 88, 111-12; **V. 3**, p. 85; **V. 5**, p. 115; **V. 6**, p. 104; **V. 7**, p. 114; **V.8**, p. 157
Hardy, Frank "Red" **V. 4**, pp. 170-172
Hardy, Frank Sr., **V. 4**, p. 170
Hardy, Helen, **V. 4**, p. 170
Hardy, John P., **V. 7**, pp. 89-90
Hardy, Oliver, **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 5**, p. 157
Harkrider, Jack, **V. 2**, pp. 132-133
Harlem, ND, **V. 3**, p. 25
Harlem Globetrotters, **V. 2**, p. 106; **V. 4**, p. 130; **V. 7**, pp. 147, 148, 149; **V.8**, p. 222
Harlow, Jean, **V. 2**, p. 132
Harmon, Allen, **V. 6**, p. 58
Harmon, Barbara, **V. 6**, p. 28
Harmon, Charlotte Boobar, **V. 6**, p. 58
Harmon, William, **V. 6**, pp. 58-60
Harmon, Zoe Lulu Galpin, **V. 6**, pp. 59, 60
Harmon Trophy, **V. 6**, p. 155
Harmony, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 74
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., **V. 6**, p. 78

Harper's Bazaar (magazine) **V.8**, p. 158
Harper's Monthly (mag), **V. 1**, p. 119; **V. 3**, p. 23; **V. 5**, p. 55
Harrisburg, N.Y., **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43
Harrisburg, Pa., **V. 5**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 82
Harrison, Benjamin, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 28; **V. 4**, p. 64; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 7**, p. 78
Harrison, George W., **V. 1**, p. 90
Harrison, John, **V.8**, p. 139
Harrison, Joseph, **V.8**, p. 35
Harrison, Rex, **V. 1**, p. 139
Harrison, Tennessee (Kelly) **V.8**, p. 139
Harroweeder, **V. 1**, p. 129
Harry St. Clair Players, **V. 2**, p. 106
Harry Turner Orchestra, **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165
Harstad, Aanond, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Adolph, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Bjug, **V. 1**, pp. 74-79
Harstad, Dorothea, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, George, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Gjermund, **V. 1**, p. 75
Harstad, Guro Omli, **V. 1**, p. 75
Harstad, Ingvold, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Kittil, **V. 1**, p. 74
Harstad, Lydia, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Mark, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Oliver, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Oscar "Doc", **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Theodore, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Torbjor, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad Hall, **V. 1**, p. 77
Hart, Freddie, **V. 6**, p. 214
Hart, Kathleen Winch, **V. 6**, p. 132
Hart, Michelle, **V. 4**, pp. 19, 21
Hart, Two-Gun, **V. 6**, pp. 131-134
Hart, William S., **V. 2**, pp. 66, 67
Hartman, "Laughig" Sam, **V. 1**, p. 60
Hartnett, Gabby, **V. 3**, p. 146
Harvard Univ., **V. 1**, pp. 118, 120; **V. 2**, pp. 41, 55, 65, 159; **V. 3**, p. 42; **V. 5**, pp. 132-133; **V. 6**, p. 93; **V. 7**, p. 77; **V.8**, p. 106
Harvey, ND, **V. 3**, pp. 18, 140; **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 7**, pp. 119, 216
Harvey, Ruth Walker, **V. 7**, p. 88
Harwood, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 84
Haskell Indian School, **V. 3**, p. 74
Hastings, Mn., **V. 3**, p. 73
Hastings, Battle of, **V. 3**, p. 51
Hatch, E. A. C., **V. 7**, p. 50
Hatch, Rufus, **V. 5**, pp. 89-91
Hatch Act, **V. 4**, p. 86
Hatchers Run, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
Hat's Off (film documentary) **V.8**, pp. 199, 201
Hatton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75; **V. 5**, p. 76; **V. 6**, pp. 141, 142, 152, 153, 154, 156
Hatton Aero Club, **V. 6**, p. 153

- Hauge Synod, **V. 5**, p. 198
Haugen, Michael, **V. 3**, p. 152
Haugerud, Ole O., **V. 5**, p. 74
Haugland, Brynhild, **V. 1**, pp. 142-144
Haugland, Nels, **V. 1**, p. 142
Haugland, Sigurda, **V. 1**, p. 142
Haupt, Edgar, **V.8**, p. 111
Haupt, Herman, **V. 3**, p. 25
Haupt, Herman Jr., **V.8**, p. 111
Havana, Cuba, **V. 1**, p. 86; **V. 6**, p. 98; **V.8**, p. 98
Have Gun Will Travel (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103; **V. 7**, p. 208
Havel, Tommy, **V. 5**, p. 171
Haverhill, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 125
Havre, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 141
Hawaii, University of, **V.8**, p. 197
Hawaiian Islands, **V. 4**, p. 49
Hawangan, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184
Hawkesbury, Quebec, **V. 2**, pp. 51, 52
Hawkins, Coleman, **V.8**, pp. 224, 228
Hawkins, Len, **V. 7**, p. 199
Hawley, W. L., **V.8**, pp. 102, 105
Hawthorne School (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 82; **V. 7**, p. 209
Hay Creek, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 191
Hayashi, Anna (Firlus) **V.8**, pp. 166-167
Hayashi, Harry, **V.8**, pp. 165-167
Hayes, Helen, **V. 1**, p. 127; **V. 6**, p. 198
Hayes, Rutherford B., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 2**, pp. 36-37, 63; **V. 4**, pp. 28, 45; **V. 5**, pp. 37, 126; **V.8**, pp. 56, 78
Hayloft Jamboree (radio) **V. 7**, p. 199
Hayman, Richard, **V. 4**, p. 169
Haynes, F. Jay, **V. 2**, pp. 62-64
Haynes, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 64
Haynes, Levi (Mr. & Mrs.) **V. 2**, p. 62
Haynes, Lily Snyder, **V. 2**, pp. 62-63
Hays, Mrs. Willet, **V.8**, pp. 90-91
Hays, Willet, **V.8**, pp. 90-91
Hays City, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 93
Hayum, Leon, **V.8**, p. 153
Hazelton, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 160-161;
Hazen, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 161; **V. 6**, pp. 188, 191
Hazen, William B., **V. 4**, p. 42; **V.8**, p. 56
He Didn't Want To Do It (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
Head, John F., **V. 5**, p. 78
Head-bolt heater, **V. 6**, pp. 172, 174, 175
Headquarters Hotel (Fargo) **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 72
Healey, Donald, **V. 7**, p. 155
Healy, E. A., **V. 4**, p. 73
Hearn, Jim, **V. 4**, p. 171
Heart and Soul (song) **V.8**, p. 229
Heart River Roundup, **V.8**, p. 140
Heartburn (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
Hearst Metrotone (newsreel) **V.8**, p. 186
Heath School of Aviation, **V.8**, p. 190
Hebard, Grace Raymond, **V.8**, p. 29
Hebert, Paul, **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
Hebrew Sheltering and Immigration Aid Society, **V.8**, p. 154
Hebron, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 100-102
Hebron Fire & Pressed Brick Co., **V. 4**, pp. 100-102
Hector, Caroline Holmgren, **V. 5**, p. 95
Hector, Frederick/Christian, **V. 5**, p. 95
Hector, Henry, **V. 5**, p. 96
Hector, Jacob, **V. 5**, p. 95
Hector, Martin, **V. 5**, pp. 95-97
Hector Airport, **V. 3**, p. 116; **V. 4**, p. 144; **V. 5**, pp. 95, 96-97; **V.8**, p. 213
Hee Haw (tv) **V. 6**, pp. 206, 214
He'd Still Love Me (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
Heiden, Albert, **V. 4**, p. 161
Heidt, Horace, **V. 2**, p. 120; **V. 6**, p. 187
Heinz, Wilfred C., **V. 6**, p. 196
Heising, Raymond, **V. 7**, p. 139
Heisman, John, **V.8**, p. 132
Helen d'Este Dramatic Combination, **V.8**, p. 82
Helena (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
Helena, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 49; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V.8**, pp. 49, 111
Helgesen, Finn, **V. 5**, p. 192
Helgeson, Henry, **V. 1**, p. 94; **V. 3**, p. 84; **V.8**, p. 119
Helping Hands Society, **V. 2**, p. 83
Helm (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
Helm, Mary, **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 3**, p. 151
Hellstrom, Frank O., **V.8**, pp. 120, 121, 144
Hemingway, Ernest, **V. 7**, pp. 184, 185-186; **V.8**, 191
Hemingway's Boat (book) **V. 7**, p. 187
Henderson, Dorothy Crofts, **V. 6**, p. 197
Henderson, John Day, **V. 6**, p. 197
Henderson, Joseph, **V. 4**, p. 164
Henderson, Josephine Scheie, **V. 4**, p. 164
Henderson, Lyle "Skitch" **V. 4**, pp. 164-169; **V. 6**, p. 151; **V. 7**, p. 203
Henderson, Marcia, **V. 6**, pp. 197-200, 202-204; **V. 7**, p. 208
Henderson, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 70
Henderson, Ruth, **V. 4**, p. 168
Hendersonville, NC, **V. 3**, p. 133
Heney, Hugh, **V. 4**, p. 20
Hendrickson, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 187
Hendrum, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 75
Henie, Sonia, **V. 1**, pp. 149-50; **V. 3**, pp. 71-72
Hennepin Ave. Theater, **V. 1**, p. 105
Hennepin County, Minn. **V. 2**, p. 71; **V. 4**, pp. 116, 124
Hennepin County Road, **V. 1**, p. 30
Henni, Bishop, **V. 5**, p. 38
Henning, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 110
Henrietta Nesmith Glacier, **V. 5**, p. 68
Henry, Alexander (the Younger) **V. 4**, p. 20
Henry, Joseph, **V.8**, p. 35
Henson, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 204

- Henty, G. A., V. 7, p. 172
Hepburn, Katherine, V. 3, p. 158
Hepburn, Ralph, V. 4, p. 136
Herbergers (Fargo) V. 7, p. 62
Herbert B. Merett Award, V. 4, p. 177
Herbst, Isaac, V.8, p. 136
Herbst Department Store, V. 2, p. 84; V.8, p. 136
Herman, Jack, V. 5, p. 171
Hermann, Mo., V. 7, p. 43
Heroes of the Alamo (movie) V. 3, p. 102
Herter, Christian, V. 2, p. 118
Herzog, Emilia, V. 6, p. 150
Heston, Charlton, V. 6, p. 198
Hettinger, Mathias, V. 7, p. 75
Hettinger, ND, V.8, p. 139
Hettinger County, V. 4, p. 107; V. 6, p. 163; V. 7, pp. 75, 77
Heywood, Frank, V. 4, p. 103
Heywood Manufacturing Co., V. 4, p. 103
Hiawatha Lake, V. 2, p. 30
Hibbard & Parlin, V. 3, p. 46
Hibbing, Minn., V. 6, p. 212
Hickok, Wild Bill, V. 5, pp. 92, 93, 161; V. 7, pp. 43, 45
Hicksville, Ohio, V. 4, p. 60
Hidatsa Indians, V. 5, p. 102; V.8, p. 26
Higgins, Irene, V. 2, p. 159
Higgins, Johnny, V. 3, p. 112
Higgins, Josephine, V. 2, p. 48
Higgins, Kent, V. 2, pp. 159-161
Higgins, Milton, V. 2, p. 159
Higgins, Roger, V. 3, p. 148
Higgins, S. S., V. 2, p. 48
Highland, N.D., V. 1, p. 75
Highway Dept., N.D., V. 5, pp. 84, 86
Highway # 10, V. 5, p. 52
Highway Patrol, N.D. State, V. 5, p. 87
Hildreth, Curtis, V. 1, p. 92
Hildreth, Jean Tighe, V. 1, p. 125
Hildreth, Luella Davis, V. 1, pp. 92, 125
Hildreth, Melvin, V. 1, pp. 84, 92-95, 125; V. 7, pp. 127-128; V.8, p. 94
Hildreth, Melvin Jr., V. 1, pp. 125-127; V. 7, p. 127
Hildreth, Sarah, V. 1, p. 92
Hill, Chris, V. 2, p. 147
Hill, Clint, V. 2, pp. 147-149
Hill, Gwen Brown, V. 2, p. 147
Hill, James J., V. 1, pp. 24, 75, 76; V. 2, pp. 17, 39, 59, 60, 69, 78, 92, 100; V. 4, pp. 65-67, 79-80; V. 5, pp. 62, 109; V. 6, p. 76; V. 7, pp. 89, 90, 107
Hill, Janis, V. 2, p. 147
Hill, Jennie, V. 2, p. 147
Hill, Virginia, V. 6, p. 162
Hills, Lee, V.8, pp. 178-183
Hills, Lewis, V.8, p. 178
Hills, Lulu Mae (Loomis) V.8, p. 178
Hills, "Tina" (Ramos) V.8, p. 182
Hillsboro, N.D., V. 1, p. 75; V. 2, pp. 88, 109; V. 7, pp. 107-109, 156, 199; V.8, p. 251
Hinebauch, Therias D., V. 3, p. 62
Hiroshima, Japan, V. 7, p. 213
His Majesty, the American (movie) V. 2, p. 106
His Royal Foot Warmers (band) V. 6, p. 188
History Channel (cable network) V. 6, p. 204
History of Dakota (book) V. 4, p. 31
History of Rolette County (book) V. 7, p. 98
History of the Christian Church (book) V. 4, pp. 31, 32
History of the Kodak (book), V. 1, p. 51
History of the Methodist Church (book) V. 4, p. 144
History of North Dakota, the, (book) V.8, p. 125
Hit and Run (movie) V. 3, p. 107
Hitch (movie) V.8, p. 201
Hitler, Adolph, V. 1, pp. 132, 166; V. 2, p. 96; V. 5, pp. 161, 187; V. 6, pp. 108, 11, 190; V.8, pp. 152, 188
Hoag Memorial Hospital, V. 3, p. 162
Hoar, George, V. 4, p. 49
Hobart, Carroll T., V. 5, pp. 88, 89-91
Hobart, Garret, V. 7, p. 73
Hobby Lobby (radio/tv) V. 2, pp. 112, 113
Hobo Creek, V.8, p. 50
Hoboken, N.J., V. 2, p. 127
Hochman, Sandra, V. 2, p. 125
Hodges, Eddie, V. 1, p. 175
Hoffman, Dustin, V. 6, pp. 127, 130
Hofheinz, Roy, V. 5, p. 178
Hogan, Wallace "Hap" V. 6, p. 138
Hohaytoedah, V. 1, p. 17
Holden, Tommy, V. 6, p. 146
Holden, William, V. 6, p. 127
Holiday, Billie, V.8, p. 228
Holland, Samuel, V. 2, pp. 75-76
Holland Special, V. 2, p. 76
Holloway, Stanley, V. 1, p. 139
Holly, Buddy, V. 1, pp. 174, 175
Hollywood, Calif, V. 3, pp. 101-103; V. 4, pp. 126, 166; V. 5, p. 143; V. 6, pp. 199, 200; V. 7, pp. 158, 176, 199; V.8, pp. 202, 226
Hollywood Bowl, V. 7, p. 205
Hollywood Forever Cemetery, V. 3, p. 53
Hollywood Walk of Fame, V. 3, p. 114
Holmsbu, Norway, V. 7, p. 121
Holmenkollen, Norway, V. 1, p. 38
Holstein, Germany, V. 2, p. 38
Holy Cross Cemetery (Fargo) V. 4, p. 130; V. 6, pp. 211, 212
Holy Cross Univ., V. 4, p. 47
Home Building Association, V.8, p. 127
Home on the Range (boy's ranch) V. 6, pp. 195, 196
Homelvig, Albert, V. 6, p. 193
Homer, Neb., V. 6, pp. 132, 133-134

- Homesdale, England, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Homestake Gold Mine, **V. 2**, p. 18; **V.8**, p. 112
 Homestead Act, **V. 1**, p. 39; **V. 4**, p. 47; **V. 7**, pp. 96, 97
 Homestead Grays, **V. 7**, p. 164
Hondo (novel/movie) **V. 7**, p. 176
Honeymooners, the (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 37, 41; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 55
Honeysuckle Rose (song) **V.8**, pp. 225-226
 Honeywell, **V. 1**, p. 167
 Hong Kong, **V. 2**, p. 118; **V.8**, p. 114
Honolulu (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Honolulu, Haw., **V. 4**, p. 132; **V. 5**, p. 181
 Honolulu Fruit Gum Orchestra, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Hook, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Hoopes, W. E., **V. 3**, p. 80
 Hoople, ND, **V.8**, pp. 123, 127
 Hoover, Bob, **V.8**, p. 208
 Hoover, Herbert, **V. 1**, pp. 110-11, 113; **V. 4**, p. 115; **V. 5**, pp. 86, 115, 155; **V. 6**, pp. 155, 163; **V. 7**, p. 74; **V.8**, p. 196
 Hoover, J. Edgar, **V. 1**, pp. 155-58; **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 6**, pp. 143, 147
 Hoover Dam, **V. 1**, pp. 114-15
 Hoover Institute, **V. 1**, p. 111
 Hope, Bob, **V. 3**, p. 159; **V. 4**, p. 166; **V. 6**, pp. 214-215
 Hope, Dolores Reade, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Hope, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 2**, p. 132; **V.8**, pp. 84, 118
 Hope House, **V. 1**, p. 138
 Hopkins, Emma Curtis, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Hopper, DeWolf, **V. 2**, p. 25
 Hopper, Hedda, **V. 6**, p. 199; **V. 7**, p. 207
 Hops (brewing) **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
 Horace Austin State Park, **V. 7**, p. 42
 Horatio Alger Award, **V. 3**, p. 162
Horizons (TV) **V. 7**, p. 224
 Horn, Roy, **V.8**, p. 251
 Hornsby, Rogers, **V. 5**, pp. 174-175
 Hornung, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 220
Horse Soldiers (movie) **V. 4**, p. 69
Horton Hatches an Egg (movie) **V. 2**, p. 120
 Hoskins, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 82-83
 Hot Springs, Ark., **V. 6**, p. 180
 Hot Springs, Wy., **V.8**, p. 161
 Hotpoint Electric, **V. 1**, p. 68
 Houdini, Harry, **V. 3**, p. 83; **V. 6**, p. 92
Hound That Thought He Was a Raccoon. the (book) **V.8**, p. 164
 House of David (sport's team) **V. 2**, p. 106; **V. 6**, p. 141; **V.8**, p. 222
 House Un-American Activities, **V. 6**, p. 115
 Houston, Annie Pencille, **V. 1**, p. 50
 Houston, David, **V. 1**, pp. 50-52
 Houston, John, **V. 1**, p. 50
 Houston, Margaret, **V. 1**, p. 50
 Houston, Peter, **V. 1**, p. 50
 Houston, Peter Jr., **V. 1**, pp. 50, 51
 Houston, Sam, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 28; **V.8**, p. 142
 Houston, Texas, **V. 5**, pp. 177, 178
 Houston Astros, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 5**, p. 178
 Hovde, Fred, **V. 3**, pp. 128-130
 Hovde, Julia Lawsen, **V. 3**, p. 128
 Hovde, Martin R., **V. 3**, p. 128
 Hovde Hall, **V. 3**, p. 130
How Can I Unlove You (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
How Deep Is the Ocean? (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
How Long Has This Been Going On? (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
 Howard, Duane, **V. 6**, p. 196
 Howard, Oliver, **V.8**, pp. 75, 77
 Howard, William A., **V. 4**, p. 28
 Howard County, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Howard Eaton Trail, **V. 2**, p. 57
 Howard University, **V. 1**, p. 125
 Howard Lake, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 96
Howard Lake Advocate (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 96
 Howe, Julia Ward, **V. 5**, p. 32
 Howe, Samuel L., **V. 4**, p. 23
 Howland Island, **V. 5**, p. 168
Hubbard (asteroid) **V. 5**, p. 144
 Hubbard, Bertha Crawford, **V. 5**, p. 142
 Hubbard, Elbert, **V. 5**, pp. 142-143
 Hubbard, George J., **V. 6**, p. 70
 Hubbard, Marian Adams, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Hubbard, Newton K., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 5**, pp. 58-59; **V. 6**, pp. 70-73, 78; **V. 7**, p. 71
 Hubbard, Ralph "Doc" **V. 5**, pp. 142-144
 Hubbard Pit, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 73
 Hubert Humphrey Institute, **V. 3**, p. 156
 Hudson, Rock, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 199
 Hudson, Sanford A., **V. 5**, p. 37
 Hudson, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 77
 Hudson Bay, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Hudson Bay Company, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 23-24, 25-26; **V. 2**, pp. 11, 13, 58; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 16, 21; **V. 4**, pp. 19-21, 26, 69; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 31, 43-44, 75; **V. 7**, pp. 28-29, 50, 64
 Hudson Motor Car Company, **V. 7**, p. 151
 Huff, George, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Huggins, Miller, **V. 4**, p. 120
 Hughes, Alexander, **V. 1**, pp. 63-68; **V. 4**, p. 67
 Hughes, Charles Evan, **V. 7**, p. 74; **V.8**, p. 135
 Hughes, Christopher, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Hughes, Edmund, **V. 1**, pp. 66-69; **V. 7**, p. 148
 Hughes, Frances Pike, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Hughes, George, **V. 1**, pp. 66-68
 Hughes, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 66
 Hughes, Howard, **V. 6**, p. 160
 Hughes, Mary Higinbotham, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Hughes, Robert J., **V. 7**, p. 136

- Hughes, Walter J., **V. 2**, p. 30
 Hughes Aircraft, **V.8**, p. 222
 Hughes County, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 64
 Hughes Education Center, **V. 1**, p. 69
 Hughes Electric Company, **V. 1**, pp. 66-68
 Hughes Fine Arts Center (UND) **V. 1**, p. 69
 Hughes Middle School (Bismarck) **V. 1**, p. 69; **V. 7**, p. 194
 Huidekoper, Alfred, **V. 3**, p. 42
 Huidekoper, Arthur C., **V. 2**, pp. 55, 57; **V. 3**, pp. 42-44
 Huidekoper, Catherine, **V. 3**, p. 42
 Huidekoper & Tarbell Ranch, **V. 3**, p. 43
 Hull House, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Hult, Gottfried, **V. 6**, p. 130
 Hultz, Fred S., **V. 1**, p. 152
 Humanities Council, North Dakota, **V.8**, p. 247
 Humbert, Charles, **V. 5**, p. 160
 Humboldt, Ia., **V.8**, p. 190
 Humboldt, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 140
 Humphrey, Hubert, **V. 3**, pp. 154-156; **V. 4**, pp. 158, 159; **V. 6**, pp. 137, 162
 Hunkpapa Indians, **V. 5**, p. 84; **V. 6**, p. 28; **V.8**, p. 57
 Hunt, Jerome, **V. 5**, pp. 39, 40
 Hunt, Ken, **V. 6**, pp. 126, 208-212
 Hunt, Marie, **V. 6**, p. 208
 Hunt, Patty Lilly, **V. 6**, pp. 210, 211
 Hunt, Percy, **V. 6**, p. 208
 Hunt, Sherry Conklin, **V. 6**, pp. 211-212
 Hunter (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Hunter, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 122
 Hunter, Croil, **V. 6**, pp. 135-137
 Hunter, Emma Schulze, **V. 6**, p. 135
 Hunter, John C., **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136
 Hunter, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 50, 165; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 66; **V. 6**, p. 135; **V.8**, p. 156
 Hunter, William C., **V. 3**, p. 74
 Hunter Times (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 52
 Huntley, Chet, **V. 7**, p. 169-170
 Huntley, Florence Chance, **V. 2**, pp. 35-37; **V. 3**, pp. 37, 39-41
 Huntley, Richard, **V. 3**, p. 37
 Huntley, Stanley, **V. 2**, p. 37; **V. 3**, pp. 37-41; **V. 4**, p. 63; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 54-55, 75; **V.8**, p. 78
 Hunton, Eppa, **V. 2**, p. 34
 Hurd, G. W., **V. 5**, p. 93
 Hurley, Jack, **V. 4**, pp. 128-130, 140-141; **V. 5**, pp. 170-171, 173-174
 Hurley, John Sr., **V. 4**, p. 128
 Hurley, Julia, **V. 4**, p. 128
 Hurley, Patrick, **V. 5**, p. 86
 Huron, S.D., **V. 4**, p. 124; **V. 5**, p. 158; **V. 6**, pp. 141, 143, 144; **V. 7**, p. 82
 Hurricane (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Husband Hunting (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Hussein, King, **V. 6**, p. 187,
 Hussein, Saddam, **V. 1**, pp. 165, 167
 Hustler (airplane) **V.8**, p. 210
 Hut Sut Song, **V. 2**, pp. 120-122
 Hutcheson, Janet Avery, **V. 4**, p. 144
 Hutcheson, John, **V. 4**, pp. 144-146
 Hutcheson, William J., **V. 4**, pp. 144-145
 Hutchinson, Fred V., **V. 6**, pp. 109-110
 Hutchinson News (paper) **V. 3**, p. 41
 Hyde, George E., **V. 5**, p. 133
 Hydyne, **V.8**, pp. 230, 233
 Hyland, Lawrence, **V. 7**, p. 138
 Hypnotic Eye, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 200; **V. 7**, p. 208
 IBM, **V.8**, p. 222
 I Am Still Alive (book) **V. 4**, p. 132
 I Been a Svede from Nort' Dakota (song) **V.8**, p. 174
 I Don't Want to Set the World on Fire (song), **V. 2**, 115
 I Don't Wonder (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 I.G. Farben Co., **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
 I Have a Dream (speech) **V. 3**, p. 156
 I Love You (song) **V. 2**, p. 115
 I Love You to Death (movie) **V. 6**, p. 204
 I Stand by Sand Creek (book) **V. 5**, p. 196
 I Watched You Walking (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Ibsen, Henrik, **V. 2**, pp. 108, 110; **V. 6**, p. 130; **V. 7**, p. 121
 Ice Follies, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Ice Skating Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, pp. 70, 72
 Iconoclast (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 14
 I'd Rather be Powwowing (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Ida Stockdale (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
 Ida, the Offbeat Eagle (book) **V.8**, p. 164
 Idaho, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 178; **V. 5**, p. 131; **V.8**, p. 50
 If I Kiss You (song) **V. 6**, pp. 206, 213, 214
 If I Were King (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Ilges, Guido, **V.8**, pp. 56-57
 I'll Stand By (song) **V.8**, p. 200
 Illinois, Univ. of, **V. 1**, pp. 86, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 127, 180; **V. 6**, p. 191
 Illinois Giants, **V. 7**, p. 164
 Illinois Juvenile Court Act, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Illinois League, **V.8**, p. 221
 Illinois Wesleyan Univ., **V. 3**, p. 55
 Illustrated Man (movie), **V. 1**, p. 162
 Ilsley, England, **V. 6**, p. 88
 I'm a Spam Man (book) **V. 2**, p. 128
 I'm a Woman (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
 Immigration, North Dakota Commission, **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 6**, pp. 105, 107
 Impact (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 171
 Imperial College of Agric. (Japan) **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
 In Old Kentucky (play/movie) **V. 2**, pp. 66, 67
 In the Hands of the Enemy (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
 In Their Honor (book) **V. 7**, p. 31
 Ince, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 137
 Inchon, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184

Independent Record (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 49-50
 Independent Religious Society, **V. 7**, p. 88
 Independent Voters Association, **V. 1**, p. 116; **V. 5**, pp. 124-125, 148; **V.8**, pp. 126-128, 143-144
 Independent Voters of America, **V. 2**, p. 94
 Indian Affairs, Bureau of, **V.8**, p. 29
 Indian Affairs, Commissioner of, **V.8**, pp. 72, 73, 191
 Indian Affairs, Superintendent of, **V.8**, p. 32
 Indian Head, Saskatchewan, **V.8**, pp. 218, 222
 Indian Police, **V. 5**, pp. 85-86
 Indian Reorganization Act, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Indian Ring Incident, **V. 1**, pp. 57-58
 Indian Service, U.S., **V. 6**, p. 133
 Indian Wells, Ca., **V. 3**, p. 159
 Indiana University, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Indianapolis 500 Race, **V. 4**, pp. 134-136
Indianapolis Times (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
 Indonesia, **V. 2**, p. 117
Infamous (movie) **V. 7**, p. 205
 Influenza epidemic (1918) **V. 4**, p. 94
 Ingalls, Laura, **V. 3**, p. 116
 Ingersoll-Rand Co., **V. 1**, p. 130
 Ingstad, Bob, **V. 7**, p. 198
Inherit the Wind (play) **V. 3**, p. 138
 Initiative (constitutional measure) **V. 7**, pp. 99, 101,-103
 Inkster, ND, **V.8**, p. 223
 Innovis Hospital (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 84
 Institute for Pacific Relations, **V.8**, p. 192
 Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, **V. 3**, p. 142
 Insurgents, **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 7**, p. 79
 Inter-American Press Association, **V.8**, p. 178
 Interior Department, **V. 1**, pp. 57, 112-14, 124; **V. 4**, p. 22; **V. 5**, pp. 88, 89; **V. 6**, p. 133
 Intermountain College, **V. 3**, p. 101
 Internal Revenue Service, **V. 4**, p. 168
 International-American Hockey League, **V. 5**, p. 91
 International Boxing Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 143
 International Falls, Minn. **V. 5**, p. 72
 International Hockey League, **V. 5**, p. 191
 International League, **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 5**, pp. 173, 175; **V. 6**, pp. 126, 210; **V.8**, p. 235
 International Olympic Committee, **V. 1**, p. 149
 International Peace Gardens, **V. 7**, p. 98
 International Polka Music Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 114
 International Women's Year, **V. 2**, p. 104
 Internment Camp (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 150
 Interstate Board of Immigration, **V. 5**, p. 96
 Interstate League, **V.8**, p. 235
 Interstate Securities Company, **V. 4**, p. 125
 Intervarsity Christian Fellowship, **V. 6**, pp. 167-168
Intriguing World of Weeds, (book) **V. 1**, p. 42
 Inventor of the Year Award, **V. 6**, p. 176
 Inventor's Congress, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 175
 Iola, Wisc., **V. 4**, pp. 147, 149
 Iowa, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 5**, p. 198
Iowa City Daily Republican (paper) **V. 3**, p. 41
Iowa State Gazette (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 23
 Iowa State Univ., **V. 2**, p. 156; **V. 7**, p. 110
 Ioway Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Ipar, Ali, **V. 2**, p. 134
 Ipswich, England, **V. 7**, p. 94
Irene (yacht) **V. 6**, p. 50
 Irish Bend, La., **V.8**, p. 38
Irish Gazette (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 126
 Irish Republican Brotherhood, **V. 7**, p. 53
 Iron Mike (shop lamp), **V. 6**, p. 174
 Iron Tail, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 84
 Ironwood Jr. College, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Iroquois Indians, **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 178; **V.8**, p. 31
 Iroquois Theater, **V. 7**, p. 91
 Irrigation Association, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 79, 108
 Irwin, Bill, **V. 2**, p. 27
Is That All There Is? (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
Isabel Gunn (book) **V. 4**, p. 21
 Isensee, Earl, **V. 3**, p. 126
 Isern, Tom, **V. 1**, p. 93
 Island Number Ten, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Island Park (Fargo) **V. 4**, pp. 65, 76; **V. 5**, p. 59
 Istagiwin, **V. 1**, p. 17
It Wasn't God Who Made Honky Tonk Angels (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
Itasca (ship) **V. 5**, p. 168
 Ithaca, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 156; **V.8**, p. 76
I've Been Everywhere (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
I've Got You Under My Skin (song) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Ivers, Alenda, **V. 6**, pp. 202, 204
 Ivers, Bob, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 200-204; **V. 7**, p. 208
 Ivers, Mallory, **V. 6**, pp. 202, 204
 Iverson, Clarence, **V.8**, pp. 172-174
 Iverson, Eliza (Thorson) **V.8**, p. 172
 Iverson, Ernest, **V.8**, pp. 172-174
 Iverson, Nils/Nels, **V.8**, p. 172
 Ives, L. C., **V. 5**, p. 46
 Iwo Jima, **V. 7**, pp. 192, 213
 J. Roen & Company, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Jack & the Beanstalk (play) **V. 5**, p. 159
Jack Sterling Show the (tv) **V.8**, p. 229
 Jackson, Andrew, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 28
 Jackson, Joe, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140, 142
 Jackson, Lydia, **V. 7**, p. 140
 Jackson, Mahalia, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Jackson, Miss., **V. 1**, p. 59
 Jackson, Phil, **V. 3**, p. 149
 Jackson, Stonewall, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Jackson Hole, Wy., **V. 1**, p. 14
 Jacksonville, Fla., **V. 1**, p. 155; **V. 6**, pp. 126, 155; **V.8**, p. 251
 Jacksonville, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 150
 Jacksonville, Oreg. **V. 5**, p. 119
 Jacobson, John, **V. 7**, p. 181

Jacobson, Leon, **V. 7**, pp. 181-183
 Jacobson, Martin, **V. 2**, p. 106
 Jacobson, Rachael Johnson, **V. 7**, p. 181
 Jacobson Opera House, **V. 2**, p. 106; **V. 6**, p. 120
 Jade (Los Angeles nightclub) **V. 7**, p. 200
 James, Harry, **V. 7**, p. 202
 James, James E., **V. 6**, pp. 113, 114
 James, Jesse, **V. 1**, pp. 80-81; **V. 5**, pp. 47-48
 James, W. Frank, **V. 6**, p. 163
 James River, **V. 3**, p. 15; **V. 5**, p. 154; **V. 6**, pp. 64, 67
 Jamestown, N. Y., **V. 6**, p. 32
 Jamestown, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 46, 109-10, 131; **V. 2**, pp. 26, 30, 51, 66, 90; **V. 3**, pp. 29, 35, 80, 88, 91, 105; **V. 4**, pp. 62, 76, 107, 120, 134, 140; **V. 5**, pp. 58, 103, 114, 118-119, 120-122, 158; **V. 6**, pp. 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 78, 79, 93, 98, 138, 141-142, 212; **V. 7**, pp. 79, 82, 112, 127, 164, 172-173, 188, 197-198, 199; **V. 8**, p. 49
 Jamestown, Va., **V. 5**, p. 26
 Jamestown College, **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 3**, p. 94; **V. 5**, pp. 121, 122; **V. 7**, p. 176
 Jamestown Electric Light Company, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Jamestown High School, **V. 7**, p. 173
 Jamestown Hospital, **V. 2**, p. 26; **V. 3**, p. 29
 Jamestown Red Sox, **V. 7**, pp. 148-149, 164
Jamestown Sun (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 173
 Jane Eyre (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Jansen, Larry, **V. 4**, p. 171
 Japanese Band Directors Assn., **V. 3**, p. 132
 Jarrett, Bertha Lulu (Hoopengartner) **V. 8**, p. 194
 Jarrett, Charlie, **V. 8**, p. 144
 Jarrett, Glenn "Red" **V. 7**, p. 213; **V. 8**, pp. 194-198
 Jarrett, James, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Jarrett, John, (Red's father) **V. 8**, p. 194
 Jarrett, John (Red's son) **V. 8**, p. 198
 Jarvis Island, **V. 5**, p. 168
 Jayne, William, **V. 7**, p. 48
Jazz Singer, the (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Jazzy Junior Five, **V. 3**, p. 111
 Jeanerette, La., **V. 8**, p. 218
 Jefferson, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 5**, pp. 26, 27; **V. 8**, p. 26
 Jefferson Barracks, Mo., **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 7**, p. 160
 Jefferson River, **V. 1**, p. 15
 Jefferys, Allan, **V. 8**, p. 243
 Jell-O, **V. 2**, p. 127
 Jenkinson, Clay, **V. 8**, pp. 245, 248
 Jennings, Hugh, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Jennings, Waylon, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Jennison, Samuel P., **V. 5**, p. 70
 Jeremiah W. Dwight Co., **V. 3**, p. 28
Jerry Lewis MS Telethon (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Jet Propulsion Laboratory, **V. 8**, p. 230
 Jevnaker, Norway, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Jewell, Marshall, **V. 2**, pp. 25, 88; **V. 3**, pp. 38, 39; **V. 4**, pp. 63, 90; **V. 6**, pp. 54, 75; **V. 8**, p. 78
 Jewell Lutheran College, **V. 4**, p. 107
 Jewel Tea Company, **V. 4**, p. 110
 Jewish Defense League, **V. 3**, p. 155
Jigsaw Man, the (movie) **V. 5**, p. 189
Jim Jam Jems (magazine) **V. 6**, pp. 120, 121-122
 Joel, Billy, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Johannsdatter, Ingeborg, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Johannsdatter, Jorgine (see Jorgine Roen)
 John and James Knight Foundation, **V. 8**, p. 182
 John Birch Society, **V. 8**, p. 193
 John Colter Building, **V. 1**, p. 16
 John Deere, **V. 1**, p. 129
 John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, **V. 1**, p. 160
John J. Roe (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
John Johnson's Wedding (song) **V. 8**, p. 174
 John Miller Co., **V. 3**, p. 30
Johnny Guitar (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
Johnny Ringo (tv) **V. 8**, p. 215
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 104
 Johns Hopkins Univ., **V. 2**, p. 154; **V. 5**, p. 169
 Johnson, Alvina "Binkey" Huester, **V. 8**, pp. 208, 209
 Johnson, Andrew, **V. 1**, pp. 32, 54
 Johnson, Arthur C., **V. 3**, p. 126
 Johnson, Ban, **V. 7**, p. 134
 Johnson, C.A., **V. 6**, p. 121
 Johnson, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 7**, p. 113
 Johnson, Charles E., **V. 4**, p. 89
 Johnson, Christopher A., **V. 8**, p. 120
 Johnson, Dorothy Rennix, **V. 2**, p. 139
 Johnson, Edna May Thomson, **V. 2**, p. 138
 Johnson, Elina Kristina (Helgsten) **V. 8**, p. 206
 Johnson, Harold, **V. 2**, pp. 138-143
 Johnson, Harold Sr., **V. 2**, p. 138
 Johnson, Hosmer A., **V. 5**, pp. 77, 78
 Johnson, John, **V. 5**, pp. 103, 133
 Johnson, John "Johann" **V. 8**, p. 206
 Johnson, John S., **V. 3**, p. 71
 Johnson, Lyndon, **V. 1**, p. 170; **V. 2**, pp. 138, 142, 148; **V. 3**, pp. 142, 156; **V. 4**, p. 159; **V. 5**, p. 166; **V. 6**, p. 164; **V. 8**, p. 247
 Johnson, Martin, **V. 3**, p. 49; **V. 5**, p. 64; **V. 6**, p. 69; **V. 7**, pp. 71, 74, 111; **V. 8**, p. 94
 Johnson, Nunally, **V. 7**, p. 158
 Johnson, Oscar, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Johnson, Rafer, **V. 7**, p. 231
 Johnson, Richard, **V. 8**, pp. 206-210
 Johnson, Richard Jr., **V. 8**, p. 209
 Johnson, Roy, **V. 2**, p. 38; **V. 8**, p. 55
 Johnson, Sveinbjorn, **V. 5**, p. 124; **V. 8**, pp. 143-144
 Johnson, Tim, **V. 3**, p. 152
 Johnson, Walter, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Johnson-Loggins Co., **V. 5**, p. 178
 Johnson Publishing Company, **V. 1**, p. 147
 Johnson School of Music, **V. 6**, p. 127

- Johnston, C. D., **V. 6**, p. 27
 Johnstown, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 37
 Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, **V. 5**, p. 188
 Joint War Plans Branch, **V. 2**, p. 141
 Joliet Prison, **V. 6**, pp. 74, 75
 Jolson, Al, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Jones, Buck, **V. 3**, p. 135
 Jones, Fielder, **V. 7**, p. 135
 Jones, George, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Jones, Judson, **V. 7**, p. 42
 Jones, Sam, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Jones, Spike, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Jonesboro, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Jonsson, J. Erik, 140-141
 Joplin, Janis, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Joplin Miners, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Jordan, King, **V. 1**, p. 178
 Jordan, Slats, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Jordan, Walter B., **V. 6**, p. 49
 Joseph, Chief, **V. 2**, p. 64; **V. 7**, pp. 56, 58; **V. 8**, pp. 75, 77-78
Joseph Henry Taylor (book) **V. 3**, p. 33
Josephine (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 48
 Joslyn, Merritt L., **V. 5**, p. 89
Journal of Band Research (magazine) **V. 3**, p. 133
Journal of Biological Chemistry (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 119
 Judd, William C., **V. 7**, p. 170
 Judd, Winnie Ruth, **V. 7**, pp. 169, 170-171, 222, 224
Judge Hardy's Children (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
Judgement (movie), **V. 1**, p. 178
Judging Amy (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Julliard School of Music, **V. 2**, p. 144; **V. 4**, p. 107
 Juneau, Alas., **V. 7**, p. 170
 Jurgensen, Sonny, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Juvenile Court Law of N. D., **V. 4**, pp. 96, 97
 Kabul, Afghanistan, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Kabul Univ., **V. 2**, p. 119
 Kahn, Donald, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Kahn, Gus, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Kahn, Herman, **V. 6**, p. 165
 Kahn, Mr., **V. 4**, p. 71
 Kai-shek, Chiang, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V. 6**, p. 185; **V. 8**, p. 192
 Kai-shek, Madame Chiang, **V. 6**, p. 185
 Kaiser Wilhelm Univ., **V. 3**, pp. 54-55
Kaleidoscopic Lives (book) **V. 3**, p. 32
 Kalida, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 56
 Kamenka, Russia, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Kandahar, Afghanistan, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Kane, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 131; **V. 4**, p. 94
 Kanerek, Irving, **V. 8**, p. 232
 Kanesville (see Council Bluffs)
 Kansas, Univ. of, **V. 2**, p. 156; **V. 3**, p. 74; **V. 8**, pp. 1, 3
 Kansas City, Mo., **V. 2**, pp. 41, 68; **V. 3**, pp. 99, 116; **V. 5**, pp. 174, 175; **V. 6**, pp. 146-147, 180; **V. 7**, p. 46
 Kansas City Athletics, **V. 6**, p. 210
 Kansas City Blues, **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 6**, p. 209
Kansas City Massacre (tv-movie) **V. 6**, p. 148
 Kansas City Monarchs, **V. 7**, p. 165
 Kansas City Skydiving Center, **V. 8**, p. 3
Kansas City Star (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 158
 Kansas Pacific Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 52
 Kansas Relays, **V. 2**, p. 156
 Kantor, MacKinlay, **V. 5**, p. 139
 Kaplan, James, **V. 7**, p. 187
 Kaplan, Rick, **V. 8**, p. 244
 Kaposia, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 27
 KAPP (tv station) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Kardos, Louis Jr., **V. 7**, p. 114
 Kardos, Louis Sr., **V. 7**, p. 114
 Kardos Co., **V. 7**, p. 114
 Karloff, Boris, **V. 2**, pp. 105-107; **V. 6**, p. 198
 Karpis, Alvin "Creepy" **V. 6**, p. 146
 Karr, Watson, **V. 6**, pp. 38, 41
 Kashey, Abe, **V. 5**, p. 172
 Kassel, Art, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Kassem, Karim, **V. 1**, p. 167
 Katz, Morris, **V. 8**, pp. 148-149
 Kavanaugh, Benjamin T., **V. 7**, pp. 27-28
 Kay, Alan Tadeus, **V. 2**, p. 124
 Kaye, Sammy, **V. 2**, p. 120
 KCGU (radio station) **V. 6**, p. 150
 KCJB (tv station) **V. 3**, p. 92; **V. 8**, p. 204
 KDKA (radio station) **V. 8**, p. 226
 Keating, Edward, **V. 3**, p. 85
 Keating, Francis "Jimmy" **V. 6**, p. 146
 Keeble, Blossom Hawkins, **V. 3**, p. 152
 Keeble, Isaac, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Keeble, Nancy, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Keeble, Nellie, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Keeble, Woody, **V. 3**, pp. 150-153
 Keel, Vernon, **V. 6**, p. 118
 Keele, Roy, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Keeler, Wee Willie, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Keene, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 135
Keep Me in Mind (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Kefauver, Estes, **V. 2**, p. 145; **V. 4**, p. 118
 Keillor, Garrison, **V. 6**, p. 137; **V. 8**, p. 174
 Kelleher, Dennis, **V. 8**, p. 49
 Kellett, Don, **V. 3**, p. 165
 Kellogg, Mark, **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 4**, pp. 62, 63, 64; **V. 8**, p. 78
 Kellogg Company, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Kelly, Anna, **V. 5**, p. 117
 Kelly, Colvin, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Kelly, Florence, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Kelly, George T., **V. 3**, p. 112
 Kelly, George "Machine Gun" **V. 6**, p. 146

- Kelly, Grace, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 198
 Kelly, Henry, **V.8**, p. 177
 Kelly, Josephine Gates, **V. 5**, pp. 154-156
 Kelly, Louis, **V. 5**, p. 156
 Kelly, Luther "Yellowstone" **V. 4**, pp. 69-71; **V. 6**, p. 48
 Kelly, Pat, **V. 7**, p. 210
 Kelly, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 117
 Kelly Field (San Antonio) **V. 7**, p. 160
 Kelly's Ford, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 62
 Kelvinator Corporation, **V. 7**, pp. 151, 152
 Kemp, Jack, **V.8**, p. 123
 Kenmare, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 95
 Kennebec County, Maine, **V. 7**, p. 41
 Kennedy, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 145
 Kennedy, Jacqueline, **V. 2**, pp. 147-148
 Kennedy, John F., **V. 2**, pp. 118, 147-149; **V. 3**, pp. 67, 99-100, 155; **V. 5**, pp. 164, 166; **V. 6**, pp. 163, 164-165; **V.8**, pp. 182, 240, 241
 Kennedy, John S., **V. 1**, p. 24
 Kennedy, Ken, **V. 3**, pp. 91-92; **V 7**, pp. 199, 200, 210
 Kennedy, Robert, **V. 4**, p. 159; **V. 6**, pp. 164-165
 Kenosha, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 155
 Kent, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 108
 Kent, Willis, **V. 3**, pp. 102, 135
 Kenton, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Kentucky, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, p. 65
 Kentucky Derby, **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 6**, pp. 181, 182
 Keogh, John, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Keogh, Margarete Blancheville, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Keogh, Myles, **V. 4**, p. 42; **V. 5**, pp. 50-53; **V.8**, pp. 53, 54, 61, 62
 Keogh Trail, **V. 5**, pp. 52, 53
 Kerr-Mills Bill, **V. 5**, p. 166
 Kerry County, Ireland, **V. 6**, p. 52
 Kesselring, Joseph, **V. 2**, p. 107
 Key, Ellen, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Key West (riverboat) **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 47-48
 Key West, Fla., **V. 7**, p. 185
 Keynes, John Maynard, **V. 1**, p. 169
 KFYR (radio/tv station) **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165, 169; **V. 5**, p. 114; **V. 6**, p. 150; **V.8**, pp. 240, 241
 Khan, Riz, **V. 2**, p. 98
 Khomeini, Ayatollah, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Khrushchev, Nikita, **V. 2**, p. 118; **V.8**, pp. 181-182
 Kickapoo Indians, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Kidder, Jefferson, **V.8**, pp. 42, 43
 Kidder County, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 3**, pp. 35, 80; **V. 4**, pp. 153, 161
Kildee House (book) **V.8**, p. 163
 Kieser, Howard, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Killdeer Mountain Roundup Rodeo, **V. 6**, p. 196
 Killdeer Mountains, **V. 5**, p. 46
 Killdeer Mountains, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 63
Killer Ape (movie) **V. 7**, p. 208
Killers of the High Country (book) **V.8**, p. 164
 Killion, Ann, **V. 2**, pp. 120, 122
 Killion, Anna, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Killion, Dorothy, **V. 2**, p. 122
 Killion, Joseph, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Killion, Leo, **V. 2**, pp. 120-122
 Killion, Paul, **V. 2**, p. 122
 Killion, Tom, **V. 2**, p. 122
 Kilpatrick, Judson, **V. 6**, p. 38
 Kim Il Sung, **V. 7**, pp. 179, 180
 Kimball, Henry M., **V. 6**, p. 75
 Kimball, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 157
 Kimball, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 143
 Kinchloe Award, **V.8**, p. 210
 Kindred, Charles F., **V. 4**, pp. 65, 68; **V. 6**, p. 92
 Kindred Eunice R., **V. 4**, p. 65
 Kindred, John Eddy, **V. 4**, p. 65
 Kindred, Lillian Snow, **V. 4**, pp. 65, 68
 Kindred, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 66
 Kindred, William A., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 4**, pp. 65-68
 Kindred Hotel (Valley City) **V. 2**, pp. 65-66; **V. 4**, p. 65; **V.8**, pp. 211, 213
 King, Cora (see Smith, Cora)
 King, Judson, **V. 3**, pp. 65, 66
 King, Katherine, **V. 7**, p. 101
 King, Larry, **V. 2**, p. 149
 King, Martin Luther Jr., **V. 3**, p. 156
 King, Phil, **V.8**, pp. 131-132
King and I, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 105
 King-Anderson Bill, **V. 5**, p. 166
 Kingcobra (airplane) **V.8**, p. 213
King Kong (movie) **V. 3**, p. 108
 King Sisters, **V. 2**, p. 120
 King's College, **V. 2**, p. 105
 King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom, **V. 3**, p. 130
 Kingsley, A. F., **V.8**, p. 81
 Kingsrud, Ralph, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Kinsella, Dick, **V. 4**, p. 123; **V. 6**, p. 125
 Kinter, Foster, **V. 5**, p. 82
 Kiowa Indians, **V. 6**, p. 89
 Kipling, Rudyard, **V. 5**, p. 142
 Kirkman, Boone, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Kirksville, Mo., **V.8**, p. 84
 Kirkwood, Sam, **V. 2**, p. 64
 Kirkwood Mall (Bismarck), **V. 5**, p. 134; **V. 7**, p. 194
 Kislingbury, Agnes Bullock, **V. 6**, pp. 88, 89, 90
 Kislingbury, Frederick F., **V. 5**, p. 68; **V. 6**, pp. 88-91
 Kislingbury, Jessie Bullock, **V. 6**, p. 89
 Kislingbury, John, **V. 6**, p. 88
 Kislingbury, Maria Chenery, **V. 6**, p. 88
Kiss of the Spider Woman (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
Kit Carson (TV) **V. 7**, p. 208
 Kitchen, Joseph A., **V. 5**, p. 124; **V.8**, p. 143
 Kittanning, Penn., **V. 1**, p. 31
 Kittson, Anne, **V. 1**, p. 22

- Kittson, George, **V. 1**, p. 22
 Kittson, Norman, **V. 1**, pp. 22-24; **V. 2**, p. 12; **V. 3**, pp. 11-12, 15, 16; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 29, 48, 49-50
 Kittson County (Dakota Terr.) **V. 7**, p. 49
 Kittson Express, **V. 1**, p. 23
 Kittson's Point, **V. 1**, p. 23
 Kjedahl, Bill, **V. 2**, p. 146
 Klaudt, Ken, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Klaudt, Lillian Little Soldier, **V. 3**, pp. 118-121
 Klaudt, Melvin, **V. 3**, p. 119
 Klaudt, Ramona, **V. 3**, p. 119
 Klaudt, Raymond, **V. 3**, pp. 119-120
 Klaudt, Reinhold, **V. 3**, pp. 118-121
 Klaudt, Vernon, **V. 3**, pp. 119-121
 Klaudt Indian Family, **V. 3**, pp. 118-121
 Klefstad, Gilman A., **V. 4**, p. 161
 Kleppe, Tom, **V. 1**, p. 124; **V. 7**, p. 193
 Kling, John Henry, **V. 7**, pp. 126, 128, 129
 Klingensmith, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 115
 Klingensmith, Florence Gunderson, **V. 3**, pp. 115-117
 Klondike, **V. 1**, p. 77
 Klondike River, **V. 8**, p. 50
 KLPM (radio station) **V. 8**, p. 225
 Knappen, Nathan H., **V. 4**, p. 62
 Knauf, Arthur, **V. 5**, p. 121
 Knauf, Helena, **V. 5**, p. 121
 Knauf, John, **V. 5**, pp. 120-122; **V. 7**, pp. 127-129
 Knauf, Joseph, **V. 5**, p. 120
 Knauf, Mary Remero, **V. 5**, p. 55
 Knauf, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 120
 KNDO (tv station) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Knife River, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V. 8**, p. 26
 Knight, Goodwin, **V. 5**, p. 137
 Knight, James, **V. 8**, pp. 179, 182
 Knight, John, **V. 8**, pp. 179, 183
 Knight Ridder, **V. 8**, pp. 178, 182-183
Knots Landing (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172
 Knox, Frank, **V. 3**, p. 81
 Knox, Walter, **V. 1**, p. 148
 Knutson, Andrew, **V. 2**, pp. 144, 146
 Knutson, Byron, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Knutson, Coya, **V. 2**, pp. 144-146
 Knutson, Harald, **V. 6**, p. 184
 Koch, William, **V. 7**, p. 195
 Kodak Company, **V. 1**, pp. 50-51
 Koeshier, John, **V. 4**, p. 165
 Kool-Aid, **V. 2**, p. 127
 Kopelman, David (Elman, Dave)
 Kopelman, Jacob, **V. 2**, p. 111
 Kopelman, Lena, **V. 2**, p. 111
 Kopelman Building, **V. 2**, p. 111
 Korat Air Base, Thailand, **V. 2**, p. 158
 Korean Conflict, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 141, 147; **V. 3**, pp. 150, 151-152, 161; **V. 4**, p. 177; **V. 5**, pp. 156, 169, 179, 182, 183-184; **V. 6**, p. 137; **V. 7**, pp. 179-180, 190; **V. 8**, pp. 204, 209
 Korman, Harvey, **V. 6**, p. 201
 Korum, Bob, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Koster Hotel (Gary, Ind.) **V. 4**, pp. 150-151
 KOVC (radio station) **V. 7**, p. 198
 KPHO (tv station) **V. 6**, p. 203
 Kraho Indians, **V. 6**, p. 179
 Krebs, Fred, **V. 5**, p. 66
 Kreitsek, Howard B., **V. 1**, p. 162
 Kristiansand, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 74
 KRMC (radio station) **V. 7**, p. 198
 Kroc, Ray, **V. 2**, p. 125
 Krueger, Otto, **V. 3**, p. 81
Krull (movie), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Krupp Corporation, **V. 1**, p. 132
 KTHI (tv station) **V. 6**, pp. 197, 203; **V. 7**, p. 208
 KTLA (television station) **V. 3**, p. 113
 KTSP (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 113; **V. 7**, p. 200
 Ku Klux Klan, **V. 1**, p. 146; **V. 6**, pp. 169-170; **V. 7**, p. 67; **V. 8**, p. 144
 Kulm, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 101
 Kulusuk, Greenland, **V. 8**, p. 4
 Kumsong, North Korea, **V. 3**, p. 151
 Kundla, John, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Kuo, William, **V. 6**, p. 185
 Kupchella, Charles, **V. 7**, p. 196
 Kupcinet, Irv, **V. 3**, p. 143
 Kure, Japan, **V. 2**, p. 130
 Kuril Islands, **V. 7**, p. 179
 KVLV (see KTHI)
 KXJB (tv station) **V. 6**, p. 203
 Kyle, James, **V. 2**, p. 34
 Kyser, Kay, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Kyushu (island) **V. 7**, pp. 168, 213
L.A. Law (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 La Barge, Joseph, **V. 7**, p. 44
Labor (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 85
 LaCrescent, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 63
LaCrescent Plaindealer (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 63
 LaCrosse, Wis., **V. 7**, p. 64; **V. 8**, p. 218
 LaCrosse & Southern Minnesota RR, **V. 3**, p. 34
 Ladd, Alan, **V. 6**, p. 201
 Ladd, D.M., **V. 2**, p. 97
 Ladd, Edwin, **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 6**, pp. 100-104; **V. 8**, pp. 90, 91
 Ladd, John, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Ladd, Mickey, **V. 1**, p. 155
 Ladd, Rosilla Locke, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Ladd Hall, **V. 6**, p. 104
 Ladd School, **V. 8**, p. 157
 Ladies Historical Society, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Ladies Professional Golf Assn., **V. 3**, pp. 157, 158
Lady & the Tramp, the, (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Lady Franklin Bay, Greenland, **V. 5**, p. 68
 Lady Franklin Expedition, **V. 5**, p. 68; **V. 6**, pp. 89-90
Lady in Red, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 150

- Lafayette, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153
 LaFollette, Robert, **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 6**, p. 103; **V.8**, pp. 119, 130, 134
 Laguna, Philippines, **V. 1**, p. 103
 Laguna Beach, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 170
 Laguna Niguel, Cal., **V. 2**, pp. 151-152
 Lahm, Samuel, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Lahr Motor Sales (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 148
 Lake Beulah, Wisc., **V.8**, pp. 132-133
 Lake Erie Female Seminary, **V. 1**, p. 109
 Lake Hoskins, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Lake Huron, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Lake Minnetonka, **V. 7**, p. 42
 Lake Ontario, **Vol. 7**, p. 47
 Lake Park, Minn., **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71
 Lake Placid, NY, **V.8**, p. 186
 Lake Region Community College, **V.8**, p. 247
 Lake Sakakawea, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V.8**, p. 25
 Lake Shore Gold Mines, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Lake Superior, **V. 4**, p. 36; **V. 5**, p. 95; **V. 7**, p. 28
 Lake Superior & Mississippi RR, **V. 5**, p. 95; **V. 7**, p. 51
 Lake Superior & Puget Sound Land Co., **V. 2**, pp. 52, 53
 Lake Winnebago, Wisc., **V. 3**, p. 34
 Lake Winnipeg, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Lakeland, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 129
 Lakota, ND, **V. 3**, p. 52; **V. 5**, p. 129; **V. 6**, pp. 112, 173; **V. 7**, p. 71
 Lakota Indians, **V. 3**, p. 118; **V. 5**, pp. 84-85; **V. 6**, pp. 44, 59, 83; **V. 7**, p. 58; **V.8**, p. 57
 Lamarr, Hedy, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Lamb, John, **V.8**, p. 94
 L'Ami, Charles E., **V. 7**, pp. 93, 95
 LaMoore, Emily Dearborn **V. 7**, p. 172
 LaMoore, Emma Lou, **V. 7**, p. 172
 LaMoore, John, **V. 7**, p. 173
 LaMoore, Louis (see L'Amour, Louis)
 LaMoore, Louis Sr., **V. 7**, pp. 172, 173
 LaMoore, Parker, **V. 7**, p. 173, 174
 L'Amour, Katherine Adams **V. 7**, pp. 176, 177
 L'Amour, Louis, **V. 5**, p. 139; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V. 7**, pp. 172-177; **V.8**, p. 164
 LaMoure, Judson, **V. 2**, p. 47; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 4**, p. 49; **V. 5**, pp. 60, 71, 81, 121; **V. 7**, p. 64; **V.8**, p. 68
 LaMoure, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 118; **V. 6**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 149, 151
 LaMoure County, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, pp. 30, 31; **V. 4**, p. 134; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 59; **V. 6**, pp. 105-106; **V. 7**, pp. 99, 100
 Lanark, Ontario, **V.8**, p. 142
 Lancaster, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 87
 Lancaster County, Pa., **V.8**, p. 76
 Land Office (U.S.) **V. 3**, p. 47; **V. 7**, p. 41
 Landa, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 169
 Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V. 6**, p. 140
 Landon, Alf, **V. 3**, p. 98
 Lang, Eddie, **V.8**, p. 228
 Lang, Gregor, **V.8**, pp. 101, 102-104
 Lang, Lincoln, **V. 2**, p. 56
 Langdon, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 115; **V. 4**, pp. 79, 125
 Langen, Oden, **V. 2**, p. 146
 Langer, Frank J., **V. 5**, p. 145; **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136
 Langer, Joseph, **V. 5**, p. 145
 Langer, Lydia Cady, **V. 5**, pp. 146, 147, 150, 153
 Langer, Mary Weber, **V. 5**, p. 145
 Langer, William, **V. 1**, p. 117; **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 3**, pp. 79-81, 87-89, 98-99; **V. 4**, pp. 113, 117, 161; **V. 5**, pp. 123, 145-153; **V. 6**, pp. 107, 122-123, 136; **V. 7**, p. 69; **V.8**, pp. 128, 153, 240
 Langley Field, **V. 6**, p. 154
 Lanier, Ellen Croper, **V. 3**, p. 79
 Lanier, Isaac H., **V. 3**, p. 79
 Lanier, Powless W., **V. 3**, pp. 79-82
 Lanier, Powless W Jr., **V. 3**, p. 81
 Lansing, Mich., **V. 6**, p. 203
 Lansing, Robert, **V. 1**, p. 92
 Lansky, Meyer, **V. 4**, p. 118; **V. 6**, p. 161
 Laplanders, **V. 4**, p. 91
 LaPorte, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 31
 Largent, Steve, **V.8**, p. 123
 Larimore, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 69, 127; **V. 3**, pp. 47, 107; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 35, 47, 48, 50, 119; **V. 5**, p. 174
 Larpenteur, August, **V. 5**, p. 42
 Larsen, Ingebret, **V. 1**, pp. 75, 76
 Larsen, Lauritz, **V. 1**, p. 74
 Larson, Guy, **V. 7**, p. 194
 Larson, Ida Anderson, **V. 5**, p. 164
 Larson, John, **V. 5**, p. 164
 Larson, Leonard, **V. 5**, pp. 164-166
 Larson, Richard, **V. 7**, p. 195
 Las Cruces, N.M., **V. 2**, p. 136
 Las Vegas, Nev., **V. 3**, p. 108; **V. 6**, pp. 160, 161, 165
 Las Vegas Club, **V. 6**, p. 161
Las Vegas Sun (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 161
 Lashkowitz, Harry, **V. 3**, pp. 80, 81
 Lashkowitz, Herschel, **V. 3**, pp. 127, 154
Last Cruise of the Jeanette, the (book) **V.8**, pp. 162-163
Last of the Bodyguards (book), **V. 1**, p. 55
Late Show With David Letterman (tv) **V.8**, p. 1
 Lathrop, Julia, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Lauder, William S., **V. 1**, p. 84
 Laurel, Md., **V. 6**, pp. 181, 183
 Laurel, Stan, **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 5**, p. 157
 Law, Laura, **V. 7**, p. 98
 Lawford, Peter, **V. 6**, p. 199
 Lawrence, Jimmy, **V. 4**, pp. 151, 152
 Lawrence, Ks., **V. 3**, p. 74
 Lawrence University, **V. 3**, p. 83; **V. 4**, p. 81
 Lawrence Welk and His Novelty Orchestra, **V. 3**, p. 112

- Lawrence Welk High Life Revue* (radio) **V. 3**, p. 113
 Lawrence Welk Museum, **V. 3**, p. 114
Lawrence Welk Show (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 110, 114; **V. 6**, pp. 206, 213, 214; **V. 7**, p. 210
 Lawrence Welk Village, Ca., **V. 3**, p. 114
 Lawrenceberg, Ind., **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 3**, p. 61
 Lawrin (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Lawton, ND, **V. 3**, p. 97; **V. 6**, p. 112
 Layer, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 118
Leader (newspaper) **V. 3**, pp. 83, 84; **V. 5**, p. 149
 League of Nations, **V. 1**, p. 126
 Leahy, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 208
 Lear, Norman, **V. 6**, p. 204
 Leask, Isabel, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Leavenworth, Kans., **V. 6**, p. 32
 Leavenworth Federal Prison, **V. 6**, pp. 122, 147
 Lebanon, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 79
 Lee, Elias B., **V. 3**, p. 42
 Lee, Fitzhugh, **V. 6**, p. 63
 Lee, Peggy, **V. 3**, pp. 91-92; **V. 4**, p. 167; **V. 7**, pp. 197-205, 209, 211; **V. 8**, p. 152
 Lee, Robert E., **V. 1**, pp. 45, 56; **V. 3**, p. 125; **V. 4**, pp. 42, 54-55, 61; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 39-40, 63
 Leech, Harper, **V. 3**, p. 80
 Lee Hills Chair, **V. 8**, p. 182
 Lee Hills Hall, **V. 8**, p. 182
 Leech Lake Indian Agency, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 78
 Leeds, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 90-91, 104; **V. 5**, p. 157; **V. 6**, pp. 158, 184
 Leeds Hotel, **V. 5**, p. 157
Legend of El Blanco, the (book) **V. 8**, p. 164
 Leggett, Gen. Mortimer D., **V. 1**, p. 59
 Legion of Merit, **V. 7**, pp. 190, 191
 Lehman Brothers, **V. 4**, pp. 109, 110
 Lehr, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 159
 Leicester Academy, **V. 8**, p. 36
 Leighlinbridge, Ireland, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Leighton, Joseph, **V. 6**, p. 49
 Lelivelt, Jack, **V. 4**, p. 121
 Lemke, William, **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 3**, pp. 84, 98-99; **V. 5**, pp. 145-146, 147, 148, 151; **V. 6**, pp. 116-117, 118; **V. 8**, pp. 118, 119, 121, 123, 124-127, 143
 Lend-Lease Act, **V. 5**, p. 152
 Lenham, Nathan L., **V. 2**, p. 66
 Lennon Sisters, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Leo, Bob, **V. 8**, p. 203
 Leo XIII, Pope, **V. 4**, p. 76; **V. 5**, pp. 38, 40
 Leonard, Harlan, **V. 2**, p. 115
 Leonard, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 170, 172, 173, 190
 Leonowens, Anna, **V. 2**, p. 105
 LeRoi, Agnes Anne, **V. 7**, pp. 170-171, 222
 Leroy, Russie, **V. 4**, p. 129
Les Miserables (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
Leslie's Magazine, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Lethbridge Miners, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Letich, Clem, **V. 7**, p. 213; **V. 8**, p. 195
Let's Dance America (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167
 Letterman, David, **V. 7**, p. 214
 Leutz, August, **V. 4**, pp. 100-101
 Leutz, Ferdinand, **V. 4**, pp. 100, 101
 Leutz, Herman, **V. 4**, p. 101
 Lever Brothers, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Levingston, William (see Rockefeller, William)
 Levinsky, King, **V. 5**, p. 172
 Levy, Henoit, **V. 6**, p. 149
 Lewis, Duffy, **V. 4**, p. 121
 Lewis, Jerry, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 201, 202, 204
 Lewis, Merriwether, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 26-27; **V. 8**, pp. 25-28, 32
 Lewis, Milt, **V. 6**, pp. 200, 201
 Lewis, Sinclair, **V. 6**, p. 197
 Lewis & Clark Expedition, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 6**, p. 164
 Lewis & Clark Interpretive Center, **V. 5**, p. 134
 Lewiston, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Lewiston Falls Academy, **V. 5**, p. 77
 Lexington, Kent., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, p. 65
 Lexington, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 63
Lexington Caucasian (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 47
 Leyte, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Lhevinne, Joseph, **V. 6**, pp. 150, 157
 Lian, Ed, **V. 8**, p. 176
 Libby, Asa, **V. 4**, p. 92
 Libby, Eva Cory, **V. 4**, pp. 92, 93
 Libby, Julia Barrows Tidd, **V. 4**, p. 92
 Libby, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 123
 Libby, Orrin, **V. 4**, pp. 92-95
 Libby Prison, **V. 4**, p. 60
 Liberace, **V. 7**, p. 209
Liberty (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Liberty Bonds, **V. 7**, pp. 126, 128
 Liberty Loans, **V. 8**, p. 122
 Liberty Records, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Lidgerwood, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 115-116; **V. 3**, p. 18; **V. 8**, p. 214
 Liedtke, Adolf, **V. 4**, p. 153
 Liedtke, Doris Blackburn, **V. 4**, p. 156
 Liedtke, Gracie Orton, **V. 4**, pp. 154-156
 Liedtke, Grantie Ellen Randall, **V. 4**, p. 153
 Liedtke, Vernon, **V. 4**, pp. 153-156
 Lien, Mike, **V. 4**, p. 174
Life (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 144; **V. 6**, pp. 169, 170-171; **V. 8**, p. 176
Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 208
Lifeguard (movie), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Liggett, Edith, **V. 4**, p. 117
 Liggett, Hunter, **V. 5**, p. 130
 Liggett, Marda, **V. 4**, p. 117
 Liggett, Mathilda Root Brown, **V. 4**, p. 113
 Liggett, Walter, **V. 4**, pp. 113-118
 Liggett, William, **V. 4**, pp. 113, 114
Light Up Time (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167

- Lightning Express* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Lightning Line (riverboats) **V. 7**, p. 43
 Lightnings (airplanes) **V.8**, p. 212
 Lignite, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 138, 141
 Lignite Electric Power Cooperative, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Ligon All-Stars, **V.8**, p. 218
 Ligonier, Indiana, **V.8**, p. 194
 Lillehammer, Norway, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Lilly, George W., **V. 1**, pp. 82-83
 Lime Creek, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 77
 Lincoln, Abraham, **V. 1**, pp. 31, 53-55, 125-26, 136, **V. 2**, pp. 33, 35, 108; **V. 3**, pp. 18, 31, 39; **V. 4**, p. 25, 28; **V. 5**, p. 33; **V. 6**, p. 58; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 48, 84, 110, 111, 166; **V.8**, pp. 42,70, 93, 121
 Lincoln, Edwin, **V.8**, p. 156
 Lincoln, Emma, **V.8**, pp. 156-159
 Lincoln, Evelyn, **V. 6**, pp. 164-165
 Lincoln, Mary (Perley), **V.8**, pp. 156-157
 Lincoln, Mary Todd, **V. 3**, p. 31
 Lincoln, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 18
 Lincoln, Neb., **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 7**, p. 220; **V.8**, pp. 76, 173
 Lincoln, Robert, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Lincoln, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 25
 Lincoln, Willard, **V.8**, p. 157
 Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Lincoln Financial Services, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Lincoln Memorial Bust, **V. 2**, pp. 108-110
 Lincoln National Forest, **V. 2**, p. 136
 Lincoln Railsplitters, **V. 5**, p. 128
 Lindberg, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 2**, p. 110; **V. 3**, p. 115; **V. 4**, p. 132; **V. 5**, p. 69; **V. 6**, p. 136
 Lindberg, Charles Sr., **V. 4**, p. 114
 Linde, Henry, **V. 5**, p. 147
 Lindenwood Park (Fargo), **V. 2**, p. 131
 Link, Art, **V. 7**, pp. 190, 195
 Linton, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 98; **V. 3**, p. 134; **V.8**, p. 89
 Lips, Elsa Kavonius, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Lips, Evan, **V. 3**, p. 144; **V. 7**, pp. 191-196
 Lips, Margaret Griffith, **V. 7**, p. 191
 Lips, William E. "Pete", **V. 7**, p. 191
 Lisa, Manual, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V.8**, p. 29
 Lisbon, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 45, 86, 89-90; **V. 2**, pp. 32, 33-34; **V. 4**, pp. 89-90; **V. 5**, pp. 54-56, 99; **V. 6**, pp. 98, 101
 Lisbon Center, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 55
Lisbon Star (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 89; **V. 4**, p. 89; **V. 5**, p. 56
Listen to a Country Song (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Liszt, Franz, **V. 6**, pp. 150, 158, 159
 Litchfield Academy, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Litchfield Law School, **V.8**, p. 31
 Litchville, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 87; **V. 7**, p. 149
 Litten, C. Warner, **V. 5**, p. 163
 Littig, Victor L., **V.8**, p. 124
 Little America, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Little Big Horn, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, pp. 20, 36, 55, 63; **V. 3**, pp. 38, 56; **V. 4**, pp. 38, 39-40, 41, 44, 45, 51, 53, 55, 63, 71, 93; **V. 5**, pp. 50, 52-53, 68, 77, 79, 84, 142; **V. 6**, pp. 59, 61, 65, 81, 83-84, 88, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 55, 56, 57-58, 59; **V.8**, pp. 52, 55, 59
 Little Big Horn Cemetery, **V. 4**, p. 41
 Little Big Horn River, **V.4**, pp.39, 44; **V.6**, p.48; **V. 7**, p. 45; **V.8**, p.78
 Little Country Theater (NDSU) **V. 5**, p. 178; **V. 6**, p. 130
 Little Crow, **V. 3**, p. 12, **V. 7**, p. 27
Little Engine That Could (book) **V. 5**, p. 177
 Little Falls, Mn., **V. 3**, p. 76
 Little Knife, **V. 3**, pp. 37, 39-40
Little Maverick, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 Little Missouri, ND, **V.8**, pp. 110, 111
 Little Missouri Encampment, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Little Missouri Horse Co., **V. 3**, pp. 42, 43
 Little Missouri Land and Stock Co., **V.8**, p. 103
 Little Missouri River, **V. 6**, p. 28; **V.8**, pp. 102, 104, 110, 140
 Little Missouri Stockman's Association, **V. 2**, p. 56; **V.8**, p. 106
 Little Shell II, Chief, **V.8**, p. 73
 Little Soldier, **V. 3**, p. 118
 Little Soldier, Clarence, **V. 3**, pp. 118-119
 Little Soldier, Willena Perkins, **V. 3**, pp. 118-119
 Little Soldier Ranch, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Litwhiler, Danny, **V.8**, p. 236
 Liuchow, China, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Livermore, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 17
 Liverpool, England, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Livingston, Mickey, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Livingston, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 194
 Livingston Farms, **V. 6**, p. 68
 Lloyd, Harold, **V. 5**, pp. 157, 159
 Lo, Mrs. Anna, **V. 7**, p. 98
 Lockhart, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 134
 Lockheed Corp., **V. 7**, p. 206
 Locklear, Omar, **V. 4**, pp. 131-132
 Lockport, N.Y., **V. 1**, pp. 59, 62
 Lockwood, William H., **V. 2**, p. 62
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Sr., **V. 7**, p. 72
 Lodi Academy, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Loew, Arthur, **V. 6**, p. 201
 Logan, M.M., **V. 1**, p. 140
 Logan County, **V. 1**, pp. 82, 85; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 4**, p. 161
Logansport Journal (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 52
 Logging Camp Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 55
Logic of Collective Action (book), **V. 1**, p. 169
 Lohman, John, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Loidl, Ladislaus, **V.8**, p. 219
 Lombardo, Guy, **V. 7**, p. 198
 Lon, Alice, **V. 3**, p. 114

- London, England, **V. 4**, pp. 96, 126; **V. 5**, pp. 143, 177, 186, 187, 188; **V. 7**, p. 94; **V. 8**, p. 215
- London bombing, **V. 3**, p. 129
- London School of Economics, **V. 5**, p. 187
- Lone Ranger, the* (radio) **V. 8**, p. 246
- Lone Ranger, the* (TV) **V. 7**, p. 208
- Lone Scouts of America, **V. 1**, p. 90
- Long, Huey, **V. 3**, p. 126
- Long Beach, Cal., **V. 5**, p. 137; **V. 7**, p. 214
- Long Beach City College, **V. 7**, p. 213
- Long Island, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 155; **V. 7**, p. 145
- Long Island College Hospital, **V. 6**, p. 92
- Long Island Sound, **V. 7**, p. 44
- Look* (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 192
- Lookout Mountain, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 71, 78
- Loomis, Harry "Babe" **V. 6**, pp. 117, 118; **V. 8**, p. 124
- Lopez, Hector, **V. 6**, p. 210
- Lord, George E., **V. 5**, pp. 77-79
- Lord, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 77
- Loring, George K., **V. 7**, p. 100
- Los Angeles, **V. 1**, pp. 110, 159, 163; **V. 2**, pp. 132, 134, 157; **V. 3**, pp. 53, 101, 103, 113, 138; **V. 4**, pp. 119, 125, 133, 134, 148, 149; **V. 5**, p. 159; **V. 7**, pp. 62, 169, 171, 175, 199, 206, 208, 218, 220, 222; **V. 8**, pp. 86, 95, 144, 157, 214, 232
- Los Angeles Angels (majors) **V. 4**, p. 119; **V. 6**, pp. 208, 210-211, 212
- Los Angeles Angels (minors) **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 4**, pp. 119, 121; **V. 5**, p. 174
- Los Angeles City College, **V. 3**, pp. 160-161
- Los Angeles Dodgers, **V. 6**, p. 211
- Los Angeles Philharmonic, **V. 1**, p. 160
- Los Angeles Music Center, **V. 1**, p. 160
- Los Angeles Rams, **V. 3**, p. 105
- Los Gatos, Calif., **V. 8**, p. 162
- Lost Squadron, the* (book/movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
- Lougheed Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
- Louis, Joe, **V. 5**, pp. 170, 172
- Louisiana Lottery, **V. 2**, p. 37; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 5**, p. 81; **V. 7**, pp. 63, 67, 71, 100; **V. 8**, p. 41
- Louisiana Purchase, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 5**, p. 26; **V. 8**, p. 26
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition, **V. 4**, p. 56
- Louisville, Kent., **V. 4**, p. 123; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 26; **V. 6**, p. 50
- Lounsberry, Clement, **V. 2**, pp. 25, 28; **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 60-64, 80; **V. 6**, pp. 53, 54; **V. 7**, pp. 71, 101; **V. 8**, pp. 75, 77-78, 79, 119
- Lounsberry, Rufus, **V. 4**, p. 60
- Lounsberry, Sarah Weeks, **V. 4**, p. 60
- Louvre Museum, **V. 8**, pp. 35, 215
- Love Affair* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 139
- Love Affair with Life & Smithsonian* (book) **V. 6**, p. 171
- Love Finds Andy Hardy* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
- Love Is Never Silent* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
- Lovell, Verner R., **V. 3**, p. 68
- Lowe, Jim, **V. 8**, p. 244
- Lowe, Kenneth, **V. 8**, pp. 175, 177
- Lowell, Jacob Jr., **V. 1**, p. 40; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V. 8**, p. 47
- Lowell, Mass., **V. 2**, p. 20
- Loy, Myrna, **V. 4**, p. 126
- Loyola Univ., **V. 6**, p. 191
- Lubenow, Alfred, **V. 8**, p. 237
- Lubenow, Helen Hoist, **V. 8**, p. 237
- Lubenow, Rosemary Wald, **V. 8**, p. 239
- Lubenow, Wayne, **V. 8**, pp. 237-239
- Luce, Clara Booth, **V. 5**, p. 155
- Luce, Henry, **V. 6**, pp. 170-171
- Luciano, Lucky, **V. 6**, p. 161
- Lucky Strike Coal Co., **V. 3**, p. 68
- Lucky Strike Hit Parade* (radio) **V. 2**, p. 121
- Luella* (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
- Luffsey, William Riley, **V. 2**, p. 56; **V. 8**, p. 107
- Luftwaffe, **V. 8**, pp. 212, 219
- Luke Field, **V. 8**, p. 211
- Lunch With Babs at the Mayflower* (radio) **V. 8**, p. 158
- Lund, Edward, **V. 3**, pp. 49-50
- Lunde, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 75
- Lusitania* (ocean liner) **V. 2**, pp. 16, 99; **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 7**, pp. 98, 127, 128
- Luther College, **V. 1**, pp. 74, 76; **V. 5**, pp. 197-198; **V. 6**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 99
- Luther Seminary (Afton, Mn.) **V. 7**, p. 125
- Lutheran Academy, **V. 1**, pp. 76-77
- Lutheran Brotherhood Insurance Co., **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
- Lutheran Church of America, **V. 5**, p. 199
- Lutheran Free Church, **V. 2**, p. 85
- Luzon, Philippines, **V. 3**, p. 22; **V. 5**, p. 181; **V. 7**, p. 213; **V. 8**, pp. 58, 98, 100
- Lyles, A.C., **V. 6**, p. 201
- Lyman, Roy "Link" **V. 3**, p. 104
- Lynchburg, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 39
- Lynn, Loretta, **V. 6**, p. 205
- Lynner, E. H., **V. 3**, p. 88
- Lyon and Hardy (record company) **V. 8**, p. 200
- Lyons, Niki, **V. 1**, p. 173
- Lyons, S. S., **V. 3**, p. 77
- Macalester College, **V. 4**, p. 173
- MacArthur, Arthur, **V. 8**, p. 98
- MacArthur, Douglas, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 179
- MacArthur, Mary, **V. 6**, p. 197
- Macdonald, Isabel, **V. 1**, p. 115
- MacDonald, J. Farrell, **V. 8**, p. 157
- MacDonald, John D., **V. 5**, p. 139
- Macdonald, Kathrine Belanger, **V. 1**, p. 115
- Macdonald, Neil, **V. 1**, pp. 115-118; **V. 5**, p. 148; **V. 8**, p. 124
- Macdonald, Neil Sr., **V. 1**, p. 115
- Mack, Connie, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 4**, pp. 123-124; **V. 5**,

- p. 175
- Mack, James, **V. 2**, p. 65
- MacKell, Jan, **V.8**, p. 83
- Mackey, E.W.M., **V. 2**, p. 33
- MacLaine, Shirley, **V. 6**, p. 204
- Macnider, Robert, **V. 2**, pp. 51-53
- Macomber, Walter P., **V. 3**, p. 19
- Macon, Ga., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 6**, p. 155
- Macon, Missouri, **V. 4**, p. 35
- MacPhail School of Music, **V. 4**, p. 165; **V. 6**, p. 150
- Madame Wang's* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 134
- Maddock, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 173
- Madison, SD, **V. 3**, p. 49; **V. 7**, pp. 78, 161
- Madison, Wisc., **V. 3**, p. 18; **V. 4**, pp. 96, 124, 160; **V. 5**, p. 197; **V.8**, pp. 129, 130, 135
- Madison Square Garden, **V. 3**, pp. 36, 71; **V. 4**, pp. 141, 142; **V. 5**, pp. 130, 171, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 194, 213; **V.8**, pp. 139, 144
- Madison Square Theater, **V. 1**, p. 106
- Madoc, Prince, **V.8**, p. 34
- Madonna, **V. 7**, p. 218
- Madras, India, **V. 4**, p. 96
- Madrid, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
- Maglie, Sal, **V. 4**, p. 171
- Magpie Creek, **V.8**, p. 140
- Mahnomen, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 108
- Mahon, John H., **V. 5**, p. 93
- Maine, Univ. of, **V. 6**, p. 100; **V.8**, p. 135
- Maine, U.S.S.*, **V.1**, pp.86, 93; **V.6**, p.98
- Maine Normal School, **V. 2**, p. 102
- Mainz, Germany, **V.8**, pp. 147-148
- Mairsy Doats* (song) **V. 2**, p. 121
- Major General Lloyd Wheaton* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 22
- Mak-a-Tractor, **V. 4**, pp. 104, 105
- Maker of Men* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 108
- Maltese Cross Ranch, **V. 7**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 86, 102-107
- Mama Spank* (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
- Mammoth Department Store (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 61
- Mammoth Hot Springs, Mont., **V. 5**, pp. 90-91
- Man as Big as the West* (book) **V. 5**, p. 144
- Man-Eaters of Tsavo, the* (book) **V.8**, p. 203
- Man of the Hour* (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
- Mañana* (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
- Manassas, Battle of First, **V. 4**, p. 60; **V. 6**, p. 62
- Manchester, England, **V. 2**, p. 29
- Manca, Richard, **V.8**, pp. 109, 110, 115
- ManDak League, **V. 3**, pp. 146, 148; **V.8**, pp. 218, 223
- Mandan, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 42; **V. 3**, pp. 68, 83, 137; **V. 4**, pp. 139, 157-158; **V. 5**, pp. 86, 103, 133, 146, 148, 158; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 65, 92-93, 95, 96, 105, 107, 127, 130, 150; **V.8**, pp. 134, 189
- Mandan Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 14, 26; **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 27, 133; **V.8**, pp. 26, 34
- Mandan Indian Villages, **V. 1**, p. 14
- Mandan Roundup, **V.8**, p. 140
- Mandel, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick, **V. 7**, p. 201
- Mandel, Oscar, **V.8**, pp. 169-170
- Mandell, Sammy, **V. 4**, p. 141
- Mandingham (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
- Mandrell, Barbara, **V. 6**, p. 207
- Manhattan Project, **V. 3**, p. 129; **V. 7**, p. 182
- Manhattan Madness* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 67
- Manila, Philippines, **V. 1**, pp. 93, 103; **V. 2**, p. 140; **V.8**, p. 99
- Manila Bay, **V. 6**, p. 98; **V. 7**, pp. 83, 131
- Manitoba, Univ. of, **V. 5**, p. 139
- Manitoba Act, **V. 7**, p. 51
- Manitoba-Dakota League, **V. 7**, p. 165
- Manitoulin Island, **V. 1**, p. 115
- Mankato, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 48
- Mann, Carl, **V. 7**, pp.44-45
- Mann, Fred P., **V. 2**, p. 73
- Mann, Horace, **V. 1**, p. 39
- Mann, Ted, **V. 1**, pp. 161, 162-64
- Mann Act, **V.8**, p. 146
- Mann's Chinese Theater, **V. 1**, p. 163
- Manson, Charles, **V.8**, p. 232
- Manson, Wash., **V. 7**, p. 190
- Mantle, Mickey, **V. 6**, pp. 142, 210, 211, 212
- Many-Glacier Lodge, **V. 2**, p. 123
- Many Ribs, Francis, **V. 5**, p. 194
- Mapes, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 81
- Maple Grove, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 25, 27, 30
- Maple River, **V. 5**, p. 170
- Mapleton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 61; **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 7**, pp. 144, 145
- Marcella* (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
- March, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 133; **V. 3**, p. 108
- March Airfield, **V. 5**, p. 194
- March on Washington, **V. 3**, p. 156
- Marciano, Rocky, **V. 4**, p. 130
- Marco Polo Bridge, **V. 6**, p. 167
- Mare Island, **V. 3**, p. 95
- Mariana Islands, **V. 5**, pp. 136, 169
- Marias River, **V.8**, p. 28
- Marietta, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 74
- Marion County, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 82
- Maris, Roger, **V. 3**, p. 163; **V. 6**, pp. 126, 208-209, 210, 211-212; **V. 7**, p. 163; **V.8**, p. 236
- Marmarth, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 6**, p. 112
- Marquardt, Bud, **V. 2**, p. 135
- Marquart, Billy, **V. 4**, p. 130
- Marquette Athletic Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 221
- Marquette Univ., **V. 3**, pp. 140, 142; **V. 4**, p. 149; **V. 7**, pp. 29, 220
- Marquis de Mores, The* (book) **V.8**, p. 110
- Marratta, Daniel, **V. 7**, p. 84
- Marsh, Grant, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 6**, pp. 46-51; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 46
- Marsh, John, **V. 6**, p. 46

Marsh, Lydia Dyer, **V. 6**, p. 46
Marshal Bill Show, the (tv) **V.8**, pp. 240, 241
 Marshall, E. P., **V.8**, p. 160
 Marshall, Gen. George, **V. 1**, p. 123
 Marshall, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 161
 Marshall, Thomas, **V. 7**, p. 101; **V.8**, pp. 94, 119
 Marshall, William R., **V. 3**, p. 25; **V. 7**, p. 51
 Marshall Fields, **V. 1**, p. 159
 Marshall Flying School, **V. 7**, p. 161
 Marshall Plan, **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 5**, p. 152
Martha (opera), **V. 1**, pp. 105-06
 Martha's Vineyard Summer Instit., **V.8**, p. 39
 Martin, Dean, **V. 6**, pp. 201, 214
 Martin, Freddie, **V. 2**, pp. 120, 121
 Martin, Pamela Sue, **V. 4**, p. 150
Martin County Atlas (paper) **V. 4**, p. 61
 Martindale, Wink, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Martinez, Hilario, **V. 4**, p. 141
 Martinsburg, Neb., **V. 6**, p. 132
 Martinson, Catherine, **V. 7**, p. 140
 Martinson, Gilbert C., **V. 7**, p. 140
 Martinson, Henry, **V. 7**, pp. 140-143
 Marty, Martin, **V. 4**, p. 76; **V. 5**, pp. 38-41
 Marvin, Cal, **V.8**, p. 198
 Mary, University of, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Mary Osborne Trio, **V.8**, pp. 224, 229
Maryland (ship) **V. 2**, p. 129; **V. 3**, p. 95
 Maryland, Univ. of, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Maryland Racing Commission, **V. 6**, p. 182
 Marysville Army Airfield, **V.8**, pp. 211-212,
 Marx, Groucho, **V. 1**, p. 153
 Maryland, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 170
 Masked Marvel, **V. 4**, p. 129; **V. 5**, pp. 173-174
 Mason, Annie Simon **V. 7**, p. 151
 Mason, Bertha Nelson, **V. 3**, p. 107
 Mason, George, **V. 7**, pp. 151-155
 Mason, Leroy, **V. 3**, pp. 107-109
 Mason, S. F., **V. 3**, p. 107
 Mason, Simon, **V. 7**, p. 151
 Mason City, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 129
 Masons of Fargo, **V. 1**, p. 41
 Massachusetts, Univ. of **V. 4**, p. 85
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, **V. 1**, pp. 96,
 151-52; **V. 3**, p. 95
 Massey-Ferguson, **V. 4**, p. 104
 Massie, Charlotte, **V. 7**, p. 43
 Massie, John, **V. 7**, pp. 43, 44
 Massie, Peter, **V. 7**, p. 43
 Massie, William R., **V. 6**, p. 50; **V. 7**, pp. 43-46
 Matagorda Island, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Matamoros, Tex., **V. 2**, p. 15
Matchgame (tv) **V. 4**, p. 168
 Mather Field, **V. 6**, p. 153
 Mathewson, Christy, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Mathis, Vi, **V. 6**, pp. 145-147
 Mathisen, Carl, **V. 7**, pp. 121-123
 Mathisen, Elise, **V. 7**, pp. 122, 123
 Mathisen, Ingolf, **V. 7**, p. 122
 Mathisen, Lettie, **V. 7**, p. 122
 Mathison, Jimmy, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Mato Nunpa (see Two Bears, Chief)
 Matson, Robert, **V. 7**, p. 27
 Matson Slave Case, **V. 7**, p. 27
 Matthews, Harry "Kid" **V. 4**, p. 130
 Mature, Victor, **V. 6**, p. 199
Maverick (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103; **V. 7**, p. 176
 Max, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 166, 168
 Maxbass, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 78, 80
 Maxwell, W. Donald, **V. 7**, p. 180
 Maxwell Motor Co., **V. 7**, pp. 148, 151, 152
Maxwell Smart & the Nude Bomb (movie), **V. 1**,
 p. 163
 Mayer, Armand, **V.8**, p. 115
 Mayflower Hotel (Washington, DC) **V. 1**, p. 155;
V.8, pp. 158-159
 Mayo Brothers Clinic, **V. 1**, pp. 48-49
 Mays, Rex, **V. 4**, p. 134
 Mays, Willie, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Maysville, Kent., **V. 1**, p. 13
 Mayville, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 75-76; **V. 2**, p. 109; **V. 5**,
 pp. 63, 76, 82, 122, 199; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 72,
 97, 112; **V.8**, p.172
 Mayville State Univ., **V. 1**, p. 115; **V. 2**, p. 90; **V. 5**,
 p. 82; **V. 6**, p. 97; **V.8**, p. 124
 MCA Records, **V. 6**, p. 215
 McAdoo, William, **V.8**, p. 144
 McAdoo, Neblett & O'Connor, **V.8**, pp. 144-145
 McAllen, Tex., **V. 4**, p. 178
 McArthur, David, **V. 3**, p. 85
 McArthur, Duald, **V.8**, p. 94
 McBride, Martina, **V. 6**, p. 215
 McBride, W. L., **V. 3**, p. 79
 McCall, Jack, **V. 7**, pp. 43, 45
 McCambridge, Mercedes, **V. 3**, pp. 137-138
 McCandless, Ann Bradley, **V. 5**, p. 137
 McCandless, Bruce, **V. 5**, p. 137
 McCandless, Byron, **V. 5**, pp. 136, 137
 McCanna, David, **V. 5**, p. 63
 McCarthy, Abigail Quigley, **V. 2**, p. 159; **V. 4**, p. 158
 McCarthy, Anna, **V. 4**, p. 157
 McCarthy, Charles, **V.8**, pp. 42-45
 McCarthy, Eugene, **V. 2**, p. 159; **V. 3**, p. 156; **V. 4**,
 pp. 157-159
 McCarthy, Joe (baseball) **V. 5**, p. 173
 McCarthy, John, **V.8**, pp. 44-45
 McCarthy, Joseph (Senator), **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 4**, p.158;
V. 5, pp. 188, 189
 McCarthy, Maggie, **V.8**, p. 43
 McCarthy, Michael, **V. 4**, p. 157
 McCartney, Paul, **V. 1**, p. 175
 McCarty, Bill, **V. 5**, p. 194; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.8**, pp.
 139-141

- McClatchy Company, **V.8**, p. 183
 McClellan, George, **V. 5**, p. 51; **V. 7**, p. 32
- McClory, Peter, **V. 2**, p. 72
 McClosky, John, **V. 4**, p. 119
 McClure, Arthur, **V. 2**, p. 67
 McClure, Pattison F., **V. 4**, p. 79
 McClusky, ND, **V.8**, p. 248
 McCook, Edwin S., **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35
 McCormick, Cyrus, **V. 4**, pp. 31, 32
 McCormack, Michael, **V. 2**, p. 47
 McCormick, Robert, **V. 7**, pp. 178, 179, 180
 McCullough, Clyde, **V. 3**, p. 147
 McCumber, Porter J., **V. 1**, p. 95; **V. 4**, p. 49; **V. 5**, p. 99; **V. 6**, p. 114; **V. 7**, pp. 113-114; **V.8**, pp. 51, 94, 95, 122, 127, 144
 McDermott, Joe, **V. 6**, p. 209
 McDonald, James H., **V. 5**, p. 93
 McDonnell, Winifred, **V.8**, pp. 225, 226
 McDougall, William, **V. 7**, pp. 50-51
 McEntire, Reba, **V. 6**, p. 215
 McFadden, Cyra Taillon, **V. 3**, pp. 122, 124
 McFadden, Jack, **V. 6**, p. 206
 McFarlin, L. B., **V. 7**, p. 123
 McFetridge, James, **V. 7**, pp. 48-49
 McGahey, Art, **V. 3**, pp. 58, 59
 McGee, John F., **V. 2**, pp. 71, 72; **V. 5**, p. 98
 McGee & Morgan, **V. 2**, p. 71
 McGill, Andrew, **V. 7**, pp. 39, 41-42
 McGillicuddy, Valentine, **V.8**, p. 57
 McGrath, Alas., **V. 6**, p. 154
 McGraw, John, **V. 4**, pp. 122, 123; **V. 5**, p. 126
 McGuire, Deacon, **V. 5**, p. 127
 McHench, Andrew, **V. 1**, pp. 39-42; **V. 5**, p. 36; **V.8**, pp. 47, 49
 McHench, Ann, **V. 1**, p. 39
 McHench, Edgar, **V. 1**, p. 39
 McHench, Helen Stanton, **V. 1**, pp. 39-42
 McHench, William, **V. 1**, p. 39
 McHench Building, **V. 1**, p. 41
 McHench Hall, **V. 1**, p. 41
 McHenry County, **V. 2**, pp. 120, 135; **V. 6**, p. 172; **V.8**, p. 178
 McIntosh, Edward, **V. 7**, p. 75
 McIntosh, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 155
 McIntosh County, **V. 1**, pp. 82, 85; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 77; **V.8**, p. 84
McIntosh County Republican (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 83
 McIntyre, James M., **V.8**, p. 49
 McKay, William, **V. 1**, p. 18
 McKendree University, **V. 6**, p. 74
 McKenna, Peter, **V. 6**, p. 35
 McKenzie, Alexander, **V. 1**, pp. 48, 61, 64-65, 84, 87; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 25, 27, 43, 47, 59, 60, 77, 92-94, 98-99; **V. 3**, pp. 26, 29, 35, 46, 57-59; **V. 4**, pp. 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 48-49, 89-91; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 60, 71, 81, 98-100, 105-106, 120, 121-122; **V. 6**, pp. 69, 97, 107, 113; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76-77, 79, 81, 82, 100, 102, 107-109, 111-113, 127; **V.8**, pp. 41, 45, 65-67, 118-122, 131
 McKenzie, Kenneth, **V.8**, p. 33
 McKenzie, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 101
 McKenzie Cattle Co., **V. 5**, p. 89
 McKenzie County, **V. 7**, pp. 75, 77; **V.8**, pp. 92, 139
 McKenzie Hotel (see Patterson Hotel)
 McKinley, William, **V. 2**, p. 43; **V. 5**, p. 99; **V. 6**, p. 77; **V. 7**, pp. 73, 78; **V.8**, pp. 90, 108
 McKone, J. F., **V. 3**, p. 90
 McLaren, James, **V. 1**, p. 150; **V. 3**, p. 13
 McLarnin, Jimmy, **V. 4**, p. 142
 McLaughlin, Eugene "Red" **V. 6**, p. 146
 McLaughlin, James, **V. 1**, p. 21; **V. 4**, pp. 57-59; **V. 5**, p. 85; **V.8**, p. 72
 McLaughlin, Marie Buisson, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 21; **V. 4**, p. 57; **V.8**, p. 72
 McLean, Don, **V. 1**, p. 175
 McLean, Christena, **V. 2**, p. 51
 McLean, Ellen Falconer, **V. 2**, pp. 51, 98
 McLean, Harry F., **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 2**, pp. 98-101; **V. 6**, p. 177
 McLean, Ian, **V. 2**, p. 51
 McLean, James, **V. 2**, p. 98
 McLean, John, **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 2**, pp. 51-53, 98, 101; **V. 6**, p. 60
 McLean, Mary Louise Falconer, **V. 2**, pp. 52-53, 98, 101
 McLean, William, **V. 2**, p. 52
 McLean, Wilmer, **V. 6**, p. 40
 McLean County, **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 2**, 51, 53, 98, 101, 147; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 32, 80, 87; **V. 4**, p. 122; **V. 6**, pp. 50, 117; **V. 7**, p. 166
McLean County Mail (paper) **V. 3**, p. 32
 McLeod, Gavin, **V. 6**, p. 187
 McMahan, Ed, **V. 4**, p. 168
 McMahan, Jim, **V. 6**, p. 189
 McMichael, Joe, **V. 2**, p. 121
 McMichael, Judd, **V. 2**, p. 121
 McMichael, Ted, **V. 2**, pp. 120-121
 McMullin, Fred, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 142
 McMurray College, **V. 6**, p. 150
 McNair, William W., **V. 5**, p. 62
 McNeely Law Firm, **V. 4**, p. 89
 McPherson, Annie Bennett, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, Gen. Birdseye, **V. 1**, p. 59
 McPherson, James (grandfather) **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, James (father) **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, James, **V. 2**, pp. 153-155
 McPherson, Jean Munro, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, Miriam Osborne, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, Thomas, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McQueen, Steve, **V. 6**, p. 190
 McVay, Charles B., **V. 3**, p. 95

- McVay, William, **V. 6**, p. 79
- McVile, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 78
- Mdewakanton Sioux, **V. 1**, p. 17; **V. 7**, p. 27; **V.8**, pp. 22, 34
- Mead, David R., **V. 5**, p. 89
- Mead, Margaret, **V. 6**, p. 178
- Meade, George, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45; **V. 6**, p. 37
- Mecca, Saudi Arabia, **V. 4**, p. 174
- Mechanicsville, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 62
- Medal of Freedom, **V. 7**, p. 177
- Medal of Honor, **V. 1**, pp. 87, 103; **V. 3**, pp. 20, 67-69, 150, 152-153; **V. 4**, pp. 54, 55; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 69, 77, 135, 136, 137; **V. 6**, pp. 38, 41, 81, 82-83; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 36, 56, 58, 132, 188, 189, 190; **V.8**, p. 199
- Medcenter One, **V. 5**, p. 165
- Medford, Mass., **V.8**, p. 199
- Medford, Oreg., **V. 2**, p. 60
- Medicaid, **V. 5**, p. 166
- Medical Association., N.D., **V. 5**, p. 165; **V. 6**, pp. 93-94
- Medical Sentinel* (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 94
- Medicare, **V. 5**, pp. 164, 166
- Medoff, Mark, **V. 1**, pp. 177-78
- Medora, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 54, 56, 87-88, 123; **V. 5**, pp. 142-144, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 193, 194, 196; **V.8**, pp. 105, 107-108, 109, 111-113, 140
- Medora Grazing Association, **V. 6**, p. 192
- Medora Stage and Forwarding Company, **V.8**, p. 113
- Medway, Mass., **V. 6**, p. 85
- Meeting of the Minds* (tv) **V.8**, p. 248
- Megan & Kelly (architects) **V. 5**, p. 60
- Mehus, Alma (see Studness, Alma Mehus)
- Mehus, Anna Myking, **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
- Mehus, Belle, **V. 4**, pp. 165, 169; **V. 6**, pp. 149-151, 157-158
- Mehus, Mikkil, **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
- Mehus, Oscar, **V. 6**, p. 158
- Mehus Conservatory of Music, **V. 4**, p. 165; **V. 6**, p. 150
- Meier, Ben, **V. 4**, pp. 160-163; **V.8**, pp. 2, 249
- Meier, Bernhard, **V. 4**, p. 160
- Meier, Clara, **V. 4**, p. 163
- Meier, Lynn, **V. 4**, p. 163
- Meier, Theresia, **V. 4**, p. 160
- Meighen Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
- Meiningen, Germany, **V.8**, p. 219
- Melbourne, Australia, **V. 7**, pp. 219, 221
- Melbourne, Fla., **V. 7**, p. 162
- Mellbank Corporation, **V. 5**, p. 115
- Mellon, Andrew, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
- Mellon, George, **V. 5**, pp. 113-115
- Mellon, James, **V. 5**, p. 113
- Mellon, Richard B., **V. 5**, pp. 113-116
- Mellon, Richard Jr., **V. 5**, p. 115
- Mellon, Sarah Jane Negley, **V. 5**, p. 113
- Mellon, Thomas, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 114-115
- Mellon, Thomas Jr., **V. 5**, p. 113
- Mellon Brothers Bank, **V. 5**, pp. 114-115
- Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
- Melody Booth Band, **V. 2**, p. 116
- Melroe, Clifford, **V. 1**, p. 129
- Melroe, Edward, **V. 1**, pp. 128-130
- Melroe, Irving, **V. 1**, p. 129
- Melroe, Lester, **V. 1**, pp. 129-130
- Melroe, Olaf, **V. 1**, p. 128
- Melroe, Roger, **V. 1**, p. 129
- Melroe, Sig, **V. 1**, p. 128
- Melroe Manufacturing Corp., **V. 1**, pp. 129-30; **V. 7**, p. 222
- Melville, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68
- Memorial Stadium (UND) **V. 4**, p. 111
- Memphis, Tenn., **V. 3**, pp. 79-80; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 50
- Memphis Chicks, **V. 4**, pp. 119, 121
- Memphis Press* (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 80
- Memphis Press-Scimitar* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
- Memories With Lawrence Welk* (tv) **V. 3**, p. 114
- Men Against the Ice* (book) **V.8**, p. 163
- Mendenhall, H. G., **V. 2**, p. 79
- Mendota, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 21, 26; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14
- Menoken, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 34; **V. 6**, p. 86
- Menomonie, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 146
- Mental Hospital, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 73; **V. 7**, p. 82
- Mentor paperback books, **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
- Mercantile Stores Company, **V. 7**, p. 62
- Mercedes, Texas, **V. 6**, p. 144
- Mercedes Benz* (song) **V. 6**, p. 203
- Mercer, William H., **V. 3**, p. 31; **V. 7**, p. 75
- Mercer County, **V. 3**, pp. 31, 119; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 78
- Merchant's National Bank (Bismarck) **V. 2**, p. 53; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 79
- Merchants National Bank (Fargo) **V. 3**, p. 77; **V. 7**, p. 209; **V.8**, p. 66
- Mercury Records, **V. 6**, p. 215
- Mercy Hospital (Chicago) **V. 5**, p. 77
- Meriden Silverites, **V. 5**, p. 127
- Merrell, Clarence F., **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
- Merriam, Frank, **V.8**, p. 146
- Merrickville, Ottawa, **V. 2**, pp. 100, 101
- Merrifield, Almira (Watts) **V.8**, p. 101
- Merrifield, Arthur, **V.8**, pp. 101-108
- Merrifield, Stafford, **V.8**, p. 101
- Merrifield, Webster, **V. 2**, pp. 59-60; **V. 4**, p. 93
- Merrill, S.S., **V. 4**, pp. 66-67
- Merry Macs, **V. 2**, pp. 120-121
- Mesquite Lumber Company, **V. 7**, p. 187
- Methodist Female College, **V. 2**, p. 36
- Metis, **V. 1**, pp. 22, 25, 26; **V. 5**, p. 42
- Metis Rebellion, **V. 4**, pp. 26-27, 56
- Metronome* (magazine) **V. 7**, p.203
- Metropolitan Opera House (New York) **V. 5**, p. 146;

- V.7, p. 145
- Metz, Germany, V. 6, p. 189
- Mexico City, V. 2, p. 14
- Mexican League, V. 7, p. 165
- Mexican Spitfire movies, V.8, p. 206
- Mexican War, V. 2, p. 14; V. 7, pp. 31, 127
- Meyers, George, V.8, p. 106
- MGM (studio) V. 2, p. 133; V. 3, p. 53; V. 4, p.166; V. 6, pp. 181, 201; V. 7, p. 158; V.8, p. 202
- Miami, Fla., V. 3, p. 21; V. 5, p. 94; V. 6, p. 155; V. 7, p. 162; V.8, pp. 179-180
- Miami Grill (Carrington) V.8, p. 167
- Miami Herald* (newspaper) V.8, pp. 179-180
- Miami News* (newspaper) V.8, p. 180
- Miami Vice* (tv), V. 1, p. 163
- Michaelis, Mike, V. 5, p. 184
- Michigan, ND, V.8, p. 94
- Michigan, Univ. of, V. 1, pp. 48, 80, 81, 82, 83; V. 5, p. 121; V. 6, p. 67; V. 7, pp. 75, 144, 145, 151-152, 166-167, 223; V.8, pp. 59, 198
- Michigan-Ontario League, V. 6, p. 126
- Michigan Southern & Lake Shore RR, V. 3, p. 34
- Michigan State Highway, V. 2, p. 100
- Michigan State University, V. 7, p. 137; V.8, p. 198
- Michigan Tech, V.8, p. 198
- Mickel, Edgar "Dode" V. 3, pp. 134-135
- Mickel, Mary Edna Harkin, V. 3, p. 154
- Mickel, Owen (see Montana, Montie)
- Micronesia, V. 5, p. 169
- Microsoft Business Solutions, V. 1, p. 58
- Mid-Continent Airlines, V. 7, p. 162
- Midcontinent Area Power Planners Pool, V. 6, p. 175
- Mid-West Band Clinic, V. 3, p. 132
- Midwest Collegiate Hockey League, V.8, p. 198
- Mid-Western American* (paper) V. 4, pp. 115, 116
- Middaugh, Henry G., V. 7, p. 111
- Middlebury, Ind., V. 6, p. 67
- Midland Continental Railroad, V. 7, pp. 197-198
- Midnight Special* (tv) V. 6, p. 214
- Midway Chemical Co., V. 5, p. 158
- Mih-Tutta-Hankush (village) V.8, p. 34
- Mikan, George, V. 7, p. 213
- Milan, Italy, V. 4, p. 38
- Miles, Nelson, V. 2, p. 16; V. 4, p. 71; V. 5, pp. 53, 85; V. 6, p. 49; V. 7, p. 58
- Miles City, Mont., V. 1, p. 34; V. 6, pp. 58,, 60; V.8, pp. 111, 140
- Miles City Roundup, V.8, p. 140
- Mill Valley, Cal., V. 2, p. 122
- Millarton, N.D., V. 7, p. 198
- Millenium* (tv), V. 1, p. 163
- Miller, Adeleide Tucker, V. 3, p. 28
- Miller, Andrew, V. 5, p. 149
- Miller, Archibald, V. 3, p. 28
- Miller, Barbara, V. 6, p. 144
- Miller, Charles, V. 6, pp. 143, 145
- Miller, Chet, V. 4, p. 136
- Miller, Clarendon, V. 6, pp. 143, 145
- Miller, Claudie, V.8, p. 105
- Miller, Clell, V. 1, pp. 80-81
- Miller, Clinton, V.8, pp. 44-45
- Miller, Daniel F., V. 4, p. 23
- Miller, Emma, V. 6, p. 143
- Miller, Frederick, V. 1, pp. 102, 104
- Miller, Glenn, V. 6, p. 158
- Miller, H. R., V.8, p. 89
- Miller, Henry, V.8, p. 191
- Miller, Isobel McKellar, V. 3, p. 28
- Miller, J. Hillis, V. 5, p. 131
- Miller, John, V. 3, pp. 28-30, 46, 47; V. 4, pp. 48, 87; V. 5, p. 60; V. 7, p. 67; V.8, p. 74
- Miller, Verne, V. 6, pp. 143-148
- Miller Brewing Co., V. 1, pp. 102, 104; V. 3, p. 113
- Miller's International Exhibition, V. 3, p. 18
- Millheim, Pa., V. 5, p. 118
- Million Dollar Band, V. 5, pp. 129, 130; V. 7, p. 119
- Mills, Cyrus, V.8, p. 39
- Mills, Susan, V.8, pp. 39-40
- Mills Brothers, V. 7, p. 209
- Mills College, V. 3, p. 157; V.8, p. 39
- Mills of the Gods* (play), V. 1, p. 106
- Milnor, ND, V. 3, pp. 143, 145; V. 5, p. 135
- Milton R. Young Power Plant, V. 6, p. 175
- Milwaukee, Wisc., V. 1, pp. 96, 102, 105; V. 3, pp. 34, 44, 140, 148; V. 4, p. 148; V. 5, pp. 33, 38, 98, 162; V. 6, pp. 60, 172, 191; V. 7, pp. 217, 220; V.8, pp. 112, 134, 135
- Milwaukee Braves, V. 7, p. 136
- Milwaukee Brewers, V. 5, p. 127
- Milwaukee Journal* (paper) V. 4, p. 174; V. 6, p. 170
- Milwaukee Railroad, V. 4, pp. 66-67
- Minard, Archibald, V. 7, pp. 118-119
- Mindano (Pacific Island) V. 7, p. 115
- Mine Run, Battle of, V. 1, p. 43; V. 6, p. 37; V.8, p. 53
- Miner* (steamboat), V. 1, p. 33
- Miner, Blanche, V. 4, p. 137, 139
- Miner, Emmet, V. 4, pp. 137-139
- Miner, Hazel, V. 4, pp. 137-139
- Miner, Myrdith, V. 4, pp. 137-139
- Miner, William, V. 4, pp. 137-138
- Miner, Zelda, V. 4, p. 137
- Miniconjou Sioux, V. 6, p. 28
- Minneapolis, Minn., V. 1, pp. 25, 26, 48, 67, 104, 105, 154; V. 2, pp. 49, 51, 53, 71, 83, 85, 91, 108, 120, 132, 139; V. 3, pp. 19, 30, 36, 45, 50, 65, 71, 73, 76-77, 97, 101, 116, 137, 154-156, 158; V. 4, pp. 64, 99, 103, 106, 115-118, 125, 131, 158, 165, 170, 172; V. 5, pp. 62, 64, 76, 88, 90, 98, 103, 107, 132, 136, 140, 157, 185, 190, 193, 198; V. 6, pp. 58, 59, 64, 78, 80, 96, 108, 116, 122, 127, 135, 136, 137, 145, 147, 150, 161; V. 7, pp. 41-42, 90, 133,

- 140, 147, 162, 185, 192, 194, 200; **V.8**, pp. 61, 75, 124, 157, 172, 173, 174, 176, 185
- Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie RR, **V. 3**, pp. 18, 19; **V. 6**, p. 50
- Minneapolis Bermans, **V. 4**, p. 170
- Minneapolis Daily News*, **V. 4**, p. 114; **V.8**, p. 157
- Minneapolis Grain Exchange, **V. 5**, p. 90
- Minneapolis Journal*, (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 5**, pp. 48, 186; **V. 6**, pp. 58, 77, 149; **V.8**, pp. 157, 158
- Minneapolis Lakers, **V. 7**, p. 213
- Minneapolis Millers (baseball) **V. 4**, pp. 124, 170, 171; **V. 5**, pp. 128, 173; **V. 7**, pp. 135-136
- Minneapolis Millers (hockey) **V. 5**, pp. 190, 191
- Minneapolis Mills Co., **V. 3**, pp. 17-18
- Minneapolis Pacific RR, **V. 3**, p. 18
- Minneapolis Roughriders, **V. 5**, p. 128
- Minneapolis School of Fine Arts, **V. 2**, p. 108
- Minneapolis Star* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 186
- Minneapolis Tribune*, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 28, 77, 79; **V. 3**, pp. 17, 18, 41, 154; **V. 4**, pp. 61, 62, 64; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 140; **V. 7**, p. 185; **V.8**, p. 76
- Minnehaha, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 72
- Minnesota, Univ. of, **V. 1**, pp. 48, 66, 162; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 79-80, 91, 121, 127; **V. 3**, pp. 73-74, 104, 128-129, 137, 154-156, 163; **V. 4**, pp. 99, 113; **V. 5**, pp. 106, 121, 164, 186; **V. 6**, pp. 92, 108, 116-117, 120, 121, 122, 164; **V. 7**, pp. 140, 184-185, 193; **V.8**, pp. 124, 131, 148
- Minnesota Book Award, **V.8**, p. 154
- Minnesota Broadcasting Hall of Fame, **V.8**, p. 174
- Minnesota/Crookston, Univ. of, **V. 7**, p. 142
- Minnesota Express Company, **V. 5**, p. 29
- Minnesota Geological Survey, **V.8**, p. 50
- Minnesota Inventors Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 105
- Minnesota River, **V. 5**, p. 186
- Minnesota Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 182
- Minnesota Stage Co., **V. 2**, p. 39; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 43, 44
- Minnesota Territorial Legislature, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 24; **V. 2**, pp. 11, 12; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14, 15
- Minnesota Twins, **V. 7**, p. 136
- Minnesota Vikings, **V. 3**, pp. 145, 165; **V. 4**, p. 177; **V. 6**, p. 116
- Minnewauken, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 91; **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 7**, p. 97; **V.8**, p. 175
- Minnkota Power Electric, **V. 6**, pp. 173-174, 175, 176
- Minot, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 35, 67, 142-43; **V. 2**, pp. 82, 103, 105-106, 108, 114, 120, 129; **V. 3**, p. 122; **V. 4**, p. 117; **V. 5**, pp. 56-57, 109-110, 124, 125, 129, 130, 144, 147, 181, 185-186; **V. 6**, pp. 92, 95, 107, 120-121, 142, 143, 173; **V. 7**, pp. 103, 112, 140-141, 163, 166, 168, 191, 195; **V.8**, pp. 184-185, 186, 188, 204, 224-225
- Minot Daily Reporter* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 120
- Minot Grocery Company, **V. 2**, p. 82
- Minot High School, **V.8**, p. 196
- Minot Mallards, **V. 3**, p. 148
- Minot State Univ., **V. 1**, p. 142; **V. 5**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 169; **V.8**, p. 230
- Minot Tribune* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 110
- Minow, Newton, **V.8**, pp. 242-243
- Minto, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 73
- Minton's Playhouse (Harlem) **V.8**, p. 227
- Misalliance* (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
- Missionary Ridge, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 71, 78
- Mississippi Pilot* (newspaper) **V. 1**, p. 59
- Mississippi River, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 29, 47; **V. 2**, p. 43; **V. 3**, p. 23; **V. 5**, pp. 28, 29, 70; **V. 6**, pp. 46, 75; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 63, 84, 152; **V.8**, pp. 32, 37, 38, 60
- Mississippi Valley Historical Association., **V. 4**, p. 94
- Mississippi Valley League, **V. 5**, p. 174
- Missoula, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 68
- Missouri, U.S.S.* (ship) **V. 5**, p. 183
- Missouri, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 125; **V. 7**, p. 162; **V.8**, pp. 179, 182
- Missouri Fur Company, **V. 1**, pp. 14, 16
- Missouri Guard, **V. 4**, p. 35
- Missouri Lutheran Synod, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
- Missouri Rangers, **V. 1**, p. 16
- Missouri River, **V. 1**, pp. 13, 16, 31-32, 34; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 36, 41-43, 52, 63; **V. 3**, pp. 12, 32, 94; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 61, 70; **V. 5**, pp. 26-27, 39, 42, 46, 102, 154; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 47-51, 53, 59, 64, 65, 85, 86, 92, 93; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 32, 43, 44, 46, 75, 76, 79, 104-106, 194; **V.8**, pp. 27, 29, 42, 44
- Missouri River Bridge, **V. 5**, p. 103
- Missouri State Penitentiary, **V. 1**, p. 95
- Missouri Synod, **V. 1**, p. 74
- Missouria Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
- Mr. & Mrs. Spoopendyke* (book/movie) **V. 3**, pp. 40, 41
- Mr. Bob's Cartoon Classics* (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
- Mitchell, Byron, **V. 1**, p. 150
- Mitchell, SD, **V.8**, p. 130
- Mitich, Larry, **V. 1**, p. 42
- Mix, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 135; **V. 4**, p. 132; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.8**, pp. 139, 140
- Mobile, Alab., **V. 3**, p. 20; **V. 7**, p. 163
- Mobridge, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 29
- Mobridge Lakers, **V. 3**, p. 149
- Model T Ford, **V. 4**, p. 104
- Modern Mechanix* (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
- Modum, Norway, **V. 3**, p. 48
- Moffat, Scotland, **V. 2**, p. 71
- Moffett, William P., **V. 3**, p. 58
- Mohall, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 78; **V. 4**, p. 131
- Mojave Indians, **V. 4**, p. 71
- Moline, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 116
- Moment of Truth, the* (song) **V. 7**, p. 211
- Monaca, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 46
- Mondale, Walter, **V. 2**, p. 145

Monida, Mt/Id, **V. 2**, p. 64
 Monk, Thelonious, **V.8**, p. 228
 Monmouth Univ., **V. 2**, p. 116
Monologue to the Maestro (story) **V. 7**, p. 186
 Monroe, Bill, **V.8**, p. 173
 Monroe, Charlie, **V.8**, p. 173
 Monroe County, Mo., **V. 4**, p. 34; **V. 5**, p. 47
 Monroe Doctrine, **V. 6**, p. 98
 Montacito, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 31
Montana (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 46
 Montana, Louise Archer, **V. 3**, p. 135
 Montana, Montie, **V. 3**, pp. 134-136
 Montana Dakota Utilities, **V. 3**, p. 149
 Montana School of Mines, **V. 1**, p. 151
 Montana State University, **V. 1**, p. 151; **V.8**, p. 195
 Montana Territory, **V. 3**, p. 94
 Monte Carlo, **V.8**, p. 191
 Monterey, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 32
 Montgomery, Alab., **V. 6**, p. 62
 Montgomery, George (actor) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Montgomery, George R. (pen name) **V.8**, p. 160
 Montgomery, George, (Rutherford's father) **V.8**, p. 160
 Montgomery, Henry, **V.8**, p. 40
 Montgomery, Matilda (Proctor) **V.8**, p. 160
 Montgomery, Rutherford, **V.8**, pp. 160-164
 Monticello, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Montreal, Canada, **V. 1**, p. 20; **V. 2**, p. 51; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 5**, p. 88; **V. 6**, pp. 77, 145; **V. 7**, p. 60
 Montrose, Colo., **V.8**, p. 161
 Montrose, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 22
 Moodie, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 81; **V. 5**, p. 150
 Moody, A. L., **V. 2**, p. 84
 Moody, Gideon, **V.8**, p. 48
 Moody, William J., **V. 3**, p. 133
Moon is Blue, the (play) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Moore, Dee, **V. 6**, p. 126
 Moore, Frank, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Moore, Orlando H., **V. 5**, p. 79
 Moore, Terry, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Moore, William, **V. 5**, p. 104
 Moorhead, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 97, 98; **V. 2**, pp. 45, 62, 84, 144, 147; **V. 3**, pp. 50, 115; **V. 4**, pp. 76, 82, 128, 165, 170; **V. 5**, pp. 58, 95-96, 97, 109; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 35, 53, 70, 71-72, 78; **V. 7**, pp. 38, 117, 212; **V.8**, pp. 47, 118, 238
Moorhead Daily News, **V.8**, p. 238
 Moorhead State Univ., **V.8**, p. 51
 Moose Factory Ontario, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Moosejaw, Sask., **V. 5**, p. 195
 Moran, Bugs, **V. 6**, p. 146; **V. 7**, p. 109
More Days of Wayne and Rosie (book) **V.8**, p. 239
 Morgan, David, **V. 2**, p. 71; **V. 4**, p. 97; **V. 5**, p. 98
 Morgan, G. Richard, **V.8**, p. 233
 Morgan, George, **V.8**, p. 230
 Morgan, J.P., **V. 1**, p. 122
 Morgan, Lorrie, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 207
 Morgan, Mary Sherman, **V.8**, pp. 230-233
 Morgan, Russ, **V.8**, p. 228
 Morgedal, Norway, **V. 1**, pp. 35, 37
 Morison, Emily, **V. 2**, p. 41
 Morison, George, **V. 2**, pp. 41-44
 Morison, John, **V. 2**, p. 41
 Morison, Field & Co., **V. 2**, p. 41
Morning Moneyman Movie (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Morningside College, **V. 1**, p. 146
 Morningside Hospital, **V. 6**, p. 94
 Morrell, Charles W., **V. 1**, p. 82
 Morrell Co., **V. 7**, p. 178
 Morrill, Fred, **V. 7**, pp. 41, 42
 Morrill, Lot, **V. 7**, pp. 38, 39, 41
 Morris, Amelia Nagel, **V. 1**, p. 131
 Morris, David, **V. 1**, p. 131
 Morris, James, **V. 1**, pp. 131-34; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 148, 162
 Morris, Johnny, **V.8**, p. 226
 Morris, Martha, **V. 1**, p. 131
 Morris, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 6**, p. 184
 Morrissey, Paul, **V. 2**, p. 134
 Morrison, Polly, **V.8**, p. 159
 Morristown, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 92
Morristown Messenger (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 92
 Morrow, William, **V. 5**, p. 100
 Morton County, **V. 2**, p. 30; **V. 4**, p. 82; **V. 5**, pp. 146-147; **V. 6**, pp. 29, 93, 96, 127, 163; **V. 7**, p. 181
 Morton County Fair, **V.8**, p. 190
 Moscow, Russia, **V. 6**, p. 157
 Moses, James, **V. 7**, p. 195
 Moses, John, **V. 1**, p. 126; **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 5**, pp. 125, 150, 161, 163; **V. 7**, p. 195
Mother May I (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
Motion Picture Magazine, **V. 5**, p. 140
Motor Boating (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 186
 Mott, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 135; **V. 4**, p. 107
 Mott, Emma, **V. 4**, pp. 72-74
 Mott, Henry H., **V. 4**, pp. 72-74
 Mott, James, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Mott, Lucretia, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Mount Carmel, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 27
 Mount Denali/McKinley, 2
 Mount Eielson, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Mount Enterprise, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 61
 Mount Marty College, **V. 5**, p. 41
 Mount McKinley, **V. 6**, p. 152; **V.8**, p. 2
 Mount Mezzano, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Mount Olympus, **V. 3**, p. 65
 Mount Pleasant, Iowa, **V. 4**, pp. 22, 23
 Mount Rushmore, **V. 6**, p. 89; **V. 7**, p. 168
 Mount Vernon, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 185
 Mount Vernon, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 22
 Mountain, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 119; **V. 6**, p. 154
Mountain Majesty Overture (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Mountain State League, **V.8**, p. 234

- Mountrail County, **V. 7**, pp. 78, 169
 Mouse River, **V. 3**, p. 15
 Mowery, Joan, **V. 3**, p. 113
 Mudge, Verne J., **V. 7**, pp. 179
 Mueller, Ray, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Muir, Walter, **V. 4**, p. 48; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 64; **V. 6**, p. 69;
 V. 8, p. 67
 Mulford, Clarence, **V. 7**, p. 175
 Mullen, Dave, **V. 4**, p. 62; **V. 6**, p. 54
 Mullins, Priscilla, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Munich, Germany, **V. 6**, p. 191
 Munich, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 60, 92, 93; **V. 7**, pp. 109, 112
 Munsters, the (tv) **V. 6**, p. 211
 Muppets, **V. 7**, p. 204
Murder in the Private Car (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
 Murder Incorporated, **V. 6**, p. 147
Murdered Family, the (book) **V. 6**, p. 118
Murders in the Rue Morgue (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Murfreesboro, Ky., **V. 6**, p. 53
 Murphy, Charlotte, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, Frederic, **V. 2**, p. 79
 Murphy, James, **V. 2**, p. 77
 Murphy, John F., **V. 8**, p. 49
 Murphy, Josephine, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, Josephine Hopkins, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, Kingsley, **V. 2**, pp. 78, 79
 Murphy, Mary, **V. 2**, p. 77
 Murphy, Paul, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, William J., **V. 2**, pp. 28, 77-80; **V. 5**, p. 72;
 V. 7, pp. 66, 70
 Murphy Hall, **V. 2**, p. 79
 Murphy Insurance Co. (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 193
 Murphy Motors (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 149
 Murray, E. O., **V. 4**, p. 101
 Murray, Mae, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Murrow, Edward R., **V. 5**, pp. 186-188, 189
 Muscarine, **V. 4**, p. 85
 Museum of Jewish Heritage, **V. 8**, p. 154
 Musial, Stan, **V. 8**, p. 235
 Music City Builders, **V. 6**, p. 207
Music Man (play), **V. 5**, p. 141
 Musicradio, **V. 8**, p. 242
 Mustang (book), **V. 8**, p. 164
 Mustangs (airplanes) **V. 8**, p. 212
 Mutual (radio network) **V. 8**, p. 158
 Muus, Rudolf, **V. 7**, p. 122
My Gal With the Pretty Red Hair (song) **V. 8**, p. 174
My Heroes Have Always Been Cowboys (song) **V. 6**,
 p. 196
My Old Flame (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
My War (book) **V. 5**, p. 181
 Myers, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 65
 Myhra, Reuben, **V. 3**, p. 163
 Myhra, Stella Hoiland, **V. 3**, p. 163
 Myhra, Steve, **V. 3**, pp. 163-165
 Mystic, Conn., **V. 7**, p. 75
 Naftalin, Arthur, **V. 3**, pp. 154-156
 Naftalin, David, **V. 3**, p. 155
 Naftalin, Sandel, **V. 3**, p. 154
 Naftalin, Tillie, **V. 3**, p. 154
 Nagurski, Bronko, **V. 3**, pp. 104-105, 129
 NAIA Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 178
 Nagasaki, Japan, **V. 7**, p. 213
Naked Alibi (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
Naked Hills, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Namozin Church, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 82, 83
Nancy Brown (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 Nansen Creek, **V. 8**, p. 51
Nanuk (ship) **V. 6**, p. 156
 Naples, Fla., **V. 8**, p. 252
 Naples, Italy, **V. 2**, p. 20; **V. 6**, p. 131; **V. 7**, p. 189
 Napoleon, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 160, 161
 Napoleon III (France) **V. 4**, p. 38; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 94
 NASA, **V. 2**, p. 150
 Nash, Bliss, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Nash, Charles, **V. 7**, pp. 153, 154
 Nash, Edgar, **V. 2**, pp. 81-82
 Nash, Frank "Jelly" **V. 6**, pp. 146-147
 Nash, Fred, **V. 2**, pp. 81-83
 Nash, Mary Ann, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Nash, Warren, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Nash, Willis, **V. 2**, pp. 81-83
 Nash Coffee, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Nash Finch, **V. 2**, pp. 81-83
 Nash Foundation, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Nash Healey (auto) **V. 7**, p. 155
 Nash Motors Co., **V. 7**, pp. 151, 153
 Nash Rambler (auto) **V. 7**, pp. 154-155
 Nash-Kelvinator Co., **V. 7**, pp. 153-155
 Nashville, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 70
 Nashville, Ohio, **V. 8**, p. 59
 Nashville, Tenn., **V. 4**, p. 83; **V. 5**, p. 45; **V. 6**, pp.
 194, 206, 214
 Nashville Network (cable network), **V. 6**, p. 207
 Natchez, Miss., **V. 5**, p. 47
Natchez Trace (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Nation, Carrie, **V. 4**, p. 74
 National Academy of Design, **V. 8**, p. 32
 National Academy of Fine Arts, **V. 2**, p. 110
 National Academy of Science, **V. 4**, p. 146; **V. 7**,
 p. 183
 National Archives, **V. 6**, pp. 163-165
 National Association for Advancement of Colored
 People, **V. 7**, p. 87
 National Association of Broadcasters, **V. 8**, p. 242
 National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics **V. 8**,
 p. 197
 National Aviation Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 156
 National Band Association Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 133
National Barndance (radio) **V. 6**, p. 205
 National Collegiate Assn., **V. 3**, p. 75
 National College Football Hall of Fame, **V. 8**, p. 134

National Council of Women Voters, **V. 3**, p. 66
 National Cowboy & Western Rodeo Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 196
 National Education Association, **V.8**, p. 162
 National Educational Television, **V. 1**, p. 152
 National Endowment for the Humanities, **V.8**, pp. 247-249
 National Express, **V. 6**, p. 63
 National Finals Rodeo, **V. 6**, p. 195
 National Football League, **V. 3**, pp. 104-106, 143, 144; **V. 4**, p. 90
 National Foundation of the Arts, **V.8**, p. 247
 National General Theater, **V. 1**, p. 162
 National Geographic Society, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 4**, pp. 172, 174-175; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 68
 National Gold Medal, **V. 7**, p. 176
 National Guard of North Dakota, **V. 1**, pp. 88, 93, 102; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 3**, pp. 67, 94, 150; **V. 4**, p. 128; **V. 5**, pp. 130, 149, 180; **V. 6**, pp. 96, 97, 117, 143-144; **V. 7**, pp. 119, 127
 National Guard of South Dakota, **V. 5**, p. 196
 National Guard, Washington, **V. 7**, p. 190
 National Historic Sites, **V. 1**, pp. 77, 97, 124; **V. 2**, p. 13
 National Hockey League, **V. 5**, p. 191
 National Hotel (Yellowstone) **V. 5**, pp. 90-91
 National Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament, **V. 3**, p. 128
 National Merit Scholarship, **V. 2**, p. 159
 National Museum, **V. 6**, p. 179
 National Museum of Health & Medicine, **V. 5**, p. 79
 National Outdoor Speed Championship, **V. 5**, p. 192
 National Reclamation Act (1902) **V. 7**, p. 73
 National Recovery Administration, **V. 3**, p. 126; **V. 4**, p. 110
 National Register of Historic Places, **V. 6**, p. 151; **V. 7**, pp. 62, 80; **V.8**, p. 80
 National Rodeo Finals, **V. 3**, p. 123
 National School of Elocution, **V. 3**, p. 64
National Sculpture Review (mag.) **V. 2**, p. 110
 National Security Agency, **V.8**, p. 217
 National Semi-Pro Baseball Championship, **V. 7**, pp. 147, 149, 165
 National Ski Association, **V.8**, pp. 186, 187
 National Sojourners Club, **V. 3**, p. 95
 National Speedskating Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 192
 National Statuary Hall Commission, **V. 1**, p. 136
 National Tank Company, **V. 3**, p. 148
 National Theater of the Deaf, **V. 1**, p. 177
 National Transcontinental Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 99
 National War Chest, **V.8**, p. 151
 National War College, **V. 2**, pp. 117, 141
 National Zoo, **V. 2**, pp. 135, 137
 NATO, **V. 2**, p. 142; **V. 5**, p. 152
 Natteford, Jack, **V. 7**, p. 175
 Nature & Wildlife Museum, **V. 5**, p. 144
 Naval Academy (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 110; **V. 2**, pp. 129, 131; **V. 3**, pp. 75, 94; **V. 7**, p. 156
 Naval Research Laboratory, **V. 7**, pp. 138-139
 Naval Reserve, Office of, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Naval War College, U.S., **V. 5**, pp. 136, 183
Navy Born (movie) **V. 7**, p. 158
 Navy Cross, **V. 2**, p. 131; **V. 3**, p. 96; **V. 5**, p. 180
 Navy Department, **V. 1**, pp. 112-14
 Navy's Construction Corporation, **V. 3**, p. 95
 Nazi Germany, **V.8**, pp. 147, 152-154, 188, 219
 NBC (network) **V. 3**, p. 138; **V. 4**, pp. 167-168; **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 6**, p. 199; **V. 7**, p. 169; **V.8**, p. 229
NBC Nightly News (TV) **V. 7**, p. 214
 NCAA, **V. 2**, p. 157
 NDSU Alumni Achievement Award, **V.8**, p. 204
 Neal, Hal, **V.8**, pp. 241-242
 Neblett, William H. **V.8**, pp. 144, 146
Nebraska (steamboat), **V. 1**, p. 31
 Nebraska League, **V. 5**, p. 128
 Neche, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 4**, p. 79
 Neenah, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 81
 Negley, James S., **V. 6**, p. 82
 Negro League, **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 7**, pp. 149, 164, 165
 Negules, Jean, **V. 7**, p. 207
Nellie Peck (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
 Nelson, Alvin, **V. 6**, p. 196
 Nelson, Ann Mae Galvin, **V. 5**, pp. 174, 175
 Nelson, Elizabeth Bartholomay, **V. 5**, p. 173
 Nelson, George E., **V. 5**, p. 173
 Nelson, Harold, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Nelson, Johnny, **V.8**, p. 105
 Nelson, Knute, **V. 3**, p. 47
 Nelson, Lawrence J., **V. 6**, p. 136
 Nelson, Lynn, **V. 4**, pp. 129-130; **V. 5**, pp. 173-175
 Nelson, Willie, **V. 6**, pp. 196, 207
 Nelson County, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 71; **V. 3**, p. 51
 Nemzek, Leo, **V. 3**, p. 73
 Nero, Robert, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Nesbit, Evelyn, **V. 3**, p. 36
 Nestos, Ragnvold A., **V. 5**, p. 124; **V. 6**, pp. 107, 120; **V. 7**, p. 141; **V.8**, p. 143
Nevada (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Nevers, Ernie, **V. 3**, p. 105
New American, the (magazine) **V.8**, p. 193
 New Bedford, Mass., **V. 2**, p. 41
 New Brighton, Pa., **V.8**, p. 117
 New Britain, Conn., **V.8**, pp. 38-39
 New Brunswick, Canada, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 2**, p. 99
 New Carlisle, Queb., **V. 7**, p. 47
 New Deal, **V. 3**, pp. 83, 85
 New Delhi, India, **V. 2**, p. 117
 New England Conservatory of Music, **V. 2**, p. 102
 New England Patriots, **V. 2**, p. 22
 New Guinea, **V. 2**, p. 122
 New Haven, Conn., **V.8**, pp. 36, 37, 70
 New Haven, Mo., **V. 1**, p. 16

- New International Version* (Bible) **V. 5**, p. 199
- New Jersey* (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
- New Jersey Giants, **V. 4**, pp. 170, 171
- New London, Conn., **V.8**, p. 220
- New Madrid, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 60
- New Market, Va., **V. 7**, p. 84
- New Medford, Conn., **V. 4**, p. 168
- New Mexico State University, **V. 1**, p. 178
- New Nation* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 64
- New Orleans, La., **V. 6**, pp. 50, 62, 71, 180; **V.8**, pp. 38, 82, 86, 228
- New Orleans, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 28
- New Orleans Pelicans, **V. 6**, p. 210
- New Philadelphia, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 92
- New Richmond, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 92; **V. 7**, p. 133
- New Rockford, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 104, 105; **V. 5**, pp. 117, 157; **V. 6**, pp. 166, 168, 180
- New Rockford Daily* (newspaper) **V.8**, p.92
- New Rumley, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 81
- New Salem, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 127; **V. 7**, pp. 124, 125-129; **V.8**, p. 246
- New Ulm, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 53; **V. 5**, pp. 70-71; **V. 7**, p. 39; **V.8**, p. 46
- New York, Univ. of, **V.8**, p. 39
- New York Call* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
- New York City, **V. 1**, pp. 31, 50, 97, 98, 99, 106-08, 119, 159-60; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 41, 59, 99, 100, 110, 112, 116, 124-125, 133; **V. 3**, pp. 14, 36, 38, 45, 77, 113; **V. 4**, pp. 40, 63, 72, 78, 96, 101, 107, 109, 114-115, 122, 167-168; **V. 5**, pp. 78, 131, 146, 171, 173, 177, 188; **V. 6**, pp.69, 97, 131, 136, 147, 155, 160, 161, 167, 184, 197; **V. 7**, pp. 60, 81, 90, 97, 98, 114, 144, 152, 204; **V.8**, pp. 32, 63, 103, 110, 111, 113, 117, 137, 139, 144, 149, 154, 158, 185,200, 201, 203, 226-227, 228, 241-242, 244
- New York City Children's Aid Society, **V. 3**, p. 46
- New York City Opera, **V. 1**, p. 160
- New York Customs House, **V. 2**, p. 25
- New York Dock Railway, **V. 5**, p. 177
- New York Evening Journal* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 196
- New York Giants (baseball) **V. 4**, pp. 122, 123, 170, 171-172; **V. 6**, p. 125
- New York Giants (football), **V. 3**, pp. 163, 164
- New York Herald*, **V. 1**, pp. 57, 137; **V. 4**, p. 40; **V. 6**, p. 198; **V.8**, p. 77
- New York Herald Tribune* (paper) **V. 5**, p. 187; **V.8**, p. 163
- New York Life Insurance Co., **V. 4**, p. 150
- New York Luck* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 67
- New York Magazine*, **V.8**, p. 199
- New York Mets, **V.8**, p. 242
- New York Navy Yard, **V. 3**, p. 95
- New York News* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
- New York Pops Orchestra, **V.4**, pp.164, 168-169
- New York Post* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
- New York Post Magazine*, **V. 5**, p. 166
- New York Review of Books*, **V. 2**, p. 155
- New York State Experiment Station, **V. 6**, p.100
- New York State League, **V. 6**, p. 126
- New York Theological Seminary, **V. 6**, p. 167
- New York Times*, **V. 1**, p. 149; **V. 2**, pp. 88, 123, 155; **V. 3**, pp. 37, 51; **V. 4**, pp. 49, 115, 142, 174; **V. 6**, pp. 96, 198; **V. 7**, pp. 59, 70; **V.8**, pp. 37, 69, 200
- New York Tribune* (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 37; **V. 5**, p. 92
- New York World* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 27; **V. 7**, p. 203
- New York Yankees, **V. 4**, p. 120; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V. 6**, pp. 124, 125-126, 208, 209-210; **V.8**, p. 222
- Newark, N.J., **V. 1**, pp. 97, 99; **V. 6**, p. 126; **V.8**, p. 234
- Newbery Honor Award, **V.8**, p. 163
- Newberryport, Mass., **V. 5**, p. 66
- Newlands, Francis, **V. 7**, p. 73
- Newman, Obidiah, **V. 5**, p. 26
- Newman, Paul, **V. 3**, p. 135
- Newman, Seth, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 94
- Newmar, Julie, **V. 7**, p. 176
- Newport, N.H., **V. 5**, p. 109
- Newport, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 68
- News Advocate* (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 178, 179
- Newsom, Tommy, **V. 4**, p. 168
- Newspaper Association Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 77
- Newsweek* (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 171
- Newton, N.J., **V. 4**, p. 72
- Newville, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 60
- Nez Perce Indians, **V. 7**, p. 58; **V.8**, pp. 28, 56, 77
- Nicaragua, **V. 3**, pp. 97, 99-100
- Niceaus, Johnson, **V. 1**, p. 109
- Nicholas, Czar, **V. 4**, p. 122
- Nicholas, Russell "Penny", **V. 7**, p. 161
- Nicholas-Beazley Airplane Co., **V. 7**, pp. 161-162
- Nichols, George E., **V. 6**, p. 97
- Nickeus, John, **V. 6**, p. 68
- Nicollet Island, **V. 1**, p. 26
- Nielson, Minnie J., **V. 1**, pp. 115, 116-17; **V. 2**, pp. 88-89; **V. 5**, p. 148; **V. 7**, p. 119
- Night Has a Thousand Eyes* (song), **V. 1**, p.175
- Nikola Tesla Award, **V. 6**, p. 176
- Nikolina* (song) **V.8**, p. 174
- Niles, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 90
- Nilsson, John, **V. 3**, p. 71
- Nilsson, Rob, **V.8**, p. 248
- Nimoy, Leonard, **V. 7**, p. 217
- Nine Nights* (book), **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 179
- 19th Amendment, **V. 1**, p. 142
- 19th U.S. Black Regiment, **V. 1**, pp. 43-44
- 9th Corps of the Army, **V. 1**, p. 43
- 9th Indiana Volunteers, **V. 2**, p. 24
- Nitschke, Ray, **V. 7**, p. 220
- Nixon, Richard, **V. 2**, p. 148; **V. 3**, pp. 130, 142; **V. 4**, pp. 119, 159; **V. 5**, p. 137; **V. 6**, pp. 171, 184

- Nobel Peace Prize, **V.1**, pp.151, 153; **V.6**, p.187
- Noble, Ray, **V. 4**, p. 165
- Nobleville, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 45
- Nodak Rural Electric Cooperative, **V. 6**, p. 173
- Nome, Alas., **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 5**, pp. 98, 99-100
- Nome, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 147
- Nominee* (steamboat) **V. 5**, p. 29
- Nonpartisan League, **V. 1**, pp. 115-16; **V. 2**, pp. 94-97, 102-103, 144; **V. 3**, pp. 50, 56, 59, 80-81, 83-85, 87-89, 98; **V. 4**, pp. 99, 106, 107, 114, 117, 161; **V. 5**, pp. 124-125, 147-151, 155; **V. 6**, pp. 103, 113, 164; **V. 7**, pp. 141-142; **V.8**, pp. 91, 121, 124-127, 143,144, 248
- Noonday Variety Show* (radio) **V. 7**, p. 199
- Nor'Western* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 64
- Nordland* (ship) **V. 4**, p. 122
- Norfolk, Va., **V. 2**, pp. 32, 33, 141; **V. 7**, p. 157
- Norfolk Naval Shipyard, **V. 3**, p. 96
- Norheim, Dorothy Lyon, **V. 1**, p. 38
- Norheim, Haege, **V. 1**, p. 37
- Norheim, Olav, **V. 1**, p. 37
- Norheim, Pam, **V. 1**, p. 38
- Norheim, Rannei, **V. 1**, p. 36
- Norheim, Sondre, **V. 1**, p. 35-38; **V.8**, p. 184
- Normal & Industrial College, **V. 4**, p. 176
- Normal Gazette* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 97
- Norman, Don, **V.8**, p. 198
- Norman, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
- Normanden* (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 49
- Normandy Invasion, **V.8**, p. 215
- Norris, George, **V. 6**, p. 103
- Norsk Hostfest, **V. 7**, p. 103
- North Adams, Mass., **V. 5**, p. 29
- North American Aviation Company, **V.8**, p. 232
- North American Outdoor Speed Championship, **V. 5**, p. 192
- North Anna River, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63; **V.8**, p. 53
- North Boston, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 116
- North Cape, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 95
- North Carolina State College, **V. 3**, p. 72
- North Central Conference, **V. 7**, p. 192; **V.8**, pp. 195, 196-198
- North Central Experiment Station, **V. 1**, p. 143
- North Dakota, Univ. of, **V.1**, p.69, 115, 118-19, 120, 122, 146,147, 154, 178; **V.2**, pp.24, 26, 59-61, 67, 83, 91, 114, 126, 156, 159; **V. 3**, pp. 29, 61, 62, 64-66, 74, 90, 94, 97, 131-132, 143-145, 149, 157, 163-165; **V.4**, pp.31, 32, 33, 73, 86, 92, 93-95, 96, 97, 103, 109, 111-112, 144, 145, 163; **V. 5**, pp. 64, 70, 72, 82, 145-146, 161, 167, 169, 177, 181, 182, 183; **V. 6**, pp. 97, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116-117, 118, 119, 130, 152-153, 157, 163, 169-170, 171, 172, 176; **V. 7**, pp. 130, 137-138, 149, 160, 191-192, 212, 213, 223; **V.8**, pp. 36, 40-41, 118, 124-125, 142, 194-198, 237, 246-247
- North Dakota Agricultural College (see NDSU)
- North Dakota Athlete of the Year, **V. 3**, p. 163
- North Dakota Audubon Society, **V. 4**, p. 94
- North Dakota Blue Book*, **V. 4**, pp. 160, 162; **V.8**, pp. 1-2
- North Dakota Board of Higher Education, **V. 1**, p. 152
- North Dakota Board of Regents, **V. 4**, p. 73,
- North Dakota Education Association, **V. 1**, pp. 116, 117
- North Dakota Entrepreneur Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 142
- North Dakota Equal Suffrage Assn., **V. 3**, p. 65
- North Dakota Highway Commission, **V. 3**, p. 88
- North Dakota Historical Quarterly* (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 94; **V. 5**, p. 134
- North Dakota Historical Society (See State Historical Society of North Dakota)
- North Dakota History* (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 94; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, p. 154
- North Dakota History & People* (book) **V. 4**, p. 64
- North Dakota Horizons* (magazine) **V.8**, p. 238
- North Dakota Hymn* (song) **V. 2**, p. 89; **V. 7**, pp. 116, 120
- North Dakota Law School, **V. 4**, pp. 96, 97
- North Dakota Park System, **V. 4**, p. 94
- North Dakota Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 3**, p. 165; **V. 4**, 175
- North Dakota State School of Science, **V. 2**, p. 108
- North Dakota State Prison Farm, **V. 1**, p. 143
- North Dakota State Univ./NDAC, **V. 1**, pp. 58, 76, 128, 151-52, 165, 169; **V. 2**, pp. 47, 89,135, 139; **V. 3**, pp. 56, 61-63, 67, 68, 73-74, 91, 93, 130, 159; **V. 4**, pp. 84, 85-88, 114, 154; **V. 5**, pp. 82, 83, 129-130, 131, 133, 134, 172, 176-177, 178; **V. 6**, pp. 97, 100-104, 110, 130, 188, 191; **V. 7**, pp. 100, 103, 116, 118-120, 149, 156, 181, 182, 18-189, 190, 210, 211; **V.8**, pp. 87, 89-92, 129, 130-131, 136, 202
- North Dakota Supreme Court, **V. 3**, p. 59
- North Dakota Tax Commission, **V. 3**, p. 88
- North Dakota Temperance Commission, **V. 3**, p. 59
- North Dakota Track & Field Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 221
- North Dakota Tuberculosis Association, **V. 1**, pp. 116, 117
- North-East Arkansas League, **V.8**, p. 234
- Northern Department Store Group, **V. 7**, p. 62
- North Island, **V. 5**, p. 180
- North Pole, **V. 6**, p. 152
- North Sargent High School, **V. 7**, p. 223
- North Star Dakotan* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 249
- North West Company, **V. 1**, p. 25; **V. 7**, p. 28
- Northboro, Mass., **V. 1**, p. 51
- Northbrook Mall (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194
- Northern Boundary Survey, **V. 5**, pp. 52, 78
- Northern League, **V. 4**, pp. 123, 170-171; **V. 5**, pp.

- 126, 128; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 135, 163; **V.8**, pp. 131, 221, 234, 236
- Northern Lights* (movie) **V. 7**, p. 143; **V.8**, p. 248
- Northern Pacific depot, **V. 7**, p. 61
- Northern Pacific Mirror* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, p. 72
- Northern Pacific Railroad, **V. 1**, pp. 27, 29, 33-34, 40, 61, 64-65, 86, 93, 96-97, 109; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 21, 27, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41-43, 45, 51, 54, 62-63, 66, 98, 102; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 32, 34, 43, 63, 67, 68, 83-84; **V. 4**, pp. 29, 30, 61, 65, 78, 87, 128, 140; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 36, 54, 55-56, 58, 59, 75, 89, 90, 95, 103, 120, 121, 122, 139; **V. 6**, pp. 32-33, 50, 53, 63-65, 70, 71, 72, 79, 92, 93, 112, 127; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 37, 38, 51, 75-76, 90, 106, 212; **V.8**, pp. 46-48, 54-55, 89, 97, 102, 110, 111, 112, 202
- Northern Pacific Refrigerator Car Co., **V. 2**, p. 87; **V.8**, p. 111
- Northern Pacific Railroad Bridge, **V.2**, pp.41-42
- Northern Pacific Times* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 65; **V. 6**, p. 92
- Northern School Supply, **V. 6**, pp. 108, 109-110
- Northern State University, **V. 7**, p. 119
- Northern States Power, **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 6**, p. 173
- Northfield, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 67, 80-81; **V. 5**, pp. 164, 198
- Northrup, Anson, **V. 5**, p. 30
- Northrup, George, **V. 5**, pp. 42-46
- Northrup Corp, **V. 2**, p. 151
- Northwest Airlines, **V. 5**, p. 97; **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136-137
- Northwest Company, **V. 4**, p. 20
- Northwest Fur Company, **V. 1**, pp. 19-21
- Northwest Hotel (Bismarck) **V. 3**, p. 59; **V.8**, p. 126
- Northwest Land Co., **V. 5**, pp. 109, 110
- Northwest League, **V. 4**, p. 119; **V. 6**, p. 138
- Northwest Public Service Corporation, **V. 7**, p. 106
- Northwest Service Bureau, **V. 4**, p. 114
- Northwest Aircraft Exposition, **V. 3**, p. 116
- Northwestern College of Osteopathy, **V. 7**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 85-86
- Northwestern Conference (athletics) **V.8**, p. 131
- Northwestern Express & Transportation Co., **V. 5**, p. 31
- Northwestern Univ., **V. 3**, p. 132; **V. 4**, p. 99; **V. 5**, p. 77; **V. 7**, p. 137
- Northwood, Ia., **V. 5**, p. 164
- Northwood, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 108; **V.8**, p. 237
- Nortonville, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 197-198
- Norvo, Red, **V.8**, p. 228
- Norway Grove Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, p. 197
- Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod, **V. 1**, pp. 76, 77
- Norwegian Farmer's Waltz* (music) **V. 7**, p. 122
- Norwegian Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 198-199
- Norwegian Synod, **V. 5**, p. 197, 198
- Norwich, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 125
- Norwich, Ontario, **V. 6**, p. 26
- Norwich Univ., **V. 4**, p. 54
- Not So Wild a Dream* (book) **V. 5**, p. 187
- Notre, Dame Univ., **V. 2**, p. 77; **V. 3**, p. 104; **V. 6**, p. 208; **V.8**, p. 130
- Novocaine, **V. 1**, pp. 47, 49
- Noyes, Arthur H., **V. 4**, pp. 89, 91; **V. 5**, pp. 98-100; **V. 7**, p. 72
- Noyes, Clara Lucinda Barnes, **V. 5**, p. 98
- Noyes, David K., **V. 5**, p. 98
- Noyes, Rolla, **V. 5**, p. 98
- Noyes, Walter, **V. 7**, pp. 70, 72
- Nuchols, Samuel L., **V. 5**, p. 148
- Nuessle, Christopher, **V. 6**, p. 116
- Nuessle, Mary Vail, **V. 6**, p. 116
- Nuessle, William, **V. 6**, pp. 116-119; **V.8**, p. 124
- Nulph, Buddy, **V. 7**, p. 210
- Nuremberg Tribunal, **V. 1**, pp. 131-33
- Nustad, Marit, **V.8**, p. 184
- Nustad, Ole, **V.8**, pp. 184-185
- Nye, Gerald P., **V. 1**, p. 132; **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 3**, pp. 80, 81, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 149-152, 161, 163; **V. 6**, p. 179; **V. 7**, p. 69; **V.8**, p. 153
- Nye Manden* (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 50
- Nygaard, Jess, **V. 5**, p. 151
- NYPD Blue* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
- O. J. deLendrecie Co. **V.8**, p. 83
- Oak Creek, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 29
- Oak Grove Lutheran High School, **V. 2**, pp. 84-86; **V. 6**, p. 149
- Oak Grove Park, **V. 5**, pp. 59, 60, 75
- Oak Grove Seminary, **V. 5**, p. 76
- Oakland, Calif., **V. 5**, p. 100; **V.8**, p. 39
- Oakland Bittners, **V. 7**, p. 214
- Oakland Oaks, **V. 4**, p. 172; **V.8**, p. 236
- Oaklawn Race Track, **V. 6**, p. 180
- Oakport, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 6**, p. 33
- Obama, Barak, **V. 7**, p. 149
- Oberbrechen, Germany, **V.8**, p. 147
- Oberlin, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 108
- Oberlin College, **V. 1**, p. 56; **V. 4**, p. 72
- Oberon, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 55
- Obler, Arch, **V.8**, pp. 203-204
- O'Brian, Rev. Robert, **V. 1**, p. 146
- O'Brien, Harry, **V.8**, pp. 175-177
- O'Brien-Lowe, Rosamond (Thoe), **V.8**, pp. 175-177
- Oceanside, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 168
- O'Connor, Edward, **V.8**, p. 142
- O'Connor, Honora "Nora" (Lane) **V.8**, p. 142
- O'Connor, J. F. T., **V.8**, pp. 127-128 142-146
- O'Connor, Jack, **V.8**, p. 235
- O'Connor, William V., **V.8**, p. 143
- O'Connor & Johnson Law Firm, **V.8**, p. 143
- Odessa, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 71-72
- Odessa, Russia, **V. 6**, p. 160

Odyssey of an Otter, the(book) **V.8**, p. 164
 Offut Airfield, **V. 5**, p. 196
Oglala (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Oglala Sioux Indians, **V.8**, p. 57
 Ogden, John, **V. 6**, p. 106
 Ogden Cannery, **V. 6**, pp. 138-139
 Ogdensburg, Clayton & Rome Railroad, **V. 5**, p.33
 Ogdensburg, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 45
Oh Kay (play) **V. 3**, p. 154
 O'Hare, Kate Richards, **V. 1**, pp. 84, 94-95; **V. 6**, pp. 112, 114; **V. 7**, p. 128
 Ohio River, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 2**, p. 43; **V. 3**, p. 61; **V. 5**, p. 26; **V. 6**, p. 37; **V. 7**, p. 44
 Ohio State League, **V.8**, p. 218
 Ohio State Univ., **V. 2**, p. 157; **V.8**, p. 197
 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., **V. 1**, p. 53; **V.8**, p. 76
 Øimoen, Anders, **V.8**, p. 186
 Øimoen, Aslak, **V.8**, p. 184
 Øimoen, Casper, **V.8**, pp. 184-188
 Øimoen, Inger (Berg) **V.8**, p. 184
 Oke, Teddy, **V. 1**, p. 148
 O'Keefe, Henry, **V.8**, pp. 142-143
 Okinawa, **V. 2**, p. 117
Oklahoma (play) **V. 3**, p. 136
Oklahoma (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Oklahoma, Univ. of, **V. 7**, p.174
 Oklahoma City, Okla., **V. 1**, p. 46; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 28; **V. 7**, pp. 161, 173, 174
Oklahoma City Times (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
 Oklahoma City University, **V.8**, p. 179
 Oklee, Minn., **V. 2**, pp. 144, 146
 Old Gold (cigarettes) **V. 7**, p. 162
 Old Main (NDSU) **V. 4**, pp. 85, 87, 88
 Old Reliable Theatre Company, **V.8**, p. 82
Old Trails & New (book) **V. 7**, p. 142
 Oldfield, Barney, **V. 7**, p. 160
 Olean Yankees, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Oliver County, **V. 4**, pp. 82, 137; **V. 6**, pp. 93, 175; **V.8**, p. 245
 Olivet Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Olsen, Sev, **V. 7**, p. 200
 Olson, Allen, **V. 1**, p. 178, **V. 7**, p. 107
 Olson, Cal, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Olson, Charles "Acey" **V. 7**, p. 149
 Olson, Culbert, **V.8**, p. 146
 Olson, Floyd, **V. 4**, pp. 113, 115-118
 Olson, Gil, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Olson, Mancur, **V. 1**, pp. 169-171
 Olson, Mancur Sr., **V. 1**, p. 169
 Olson, Ole, **V. 3**, p. 81; **V. 5**, p. 150
 Olympia, Wash. **V.8**, pp. 75, 79
Olympian (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 79-80
 Olympic Theatre Company, **V.8**, p. 81
 Olympics (Summer, 1920) **V. 5**, p. 143
 Olympics (Summer 1928), **V. 1**, pp. 148-49; **V. 7**, p. 219
 Olympics (Summer, 1936) **V. 3**, p. 144
 Olympics (Summer, 1956) **V. 7**, pp. 219, 221
 Olympics (Summer, 1960) **V. 2**, p. 156
 Olympics (Winter, 1924) **V. 3**, p. 71
 Olympics (Winter, 1928) **V. 1**, p. 37; **V. 5**, p. 192; **V.8**, pp. 185-186
 Olympics (Winter, 1932) **V.8**, pp. 186-187
 Olympics (Winter, 1936) **V.8**, p. 188
 Olympics (Winter 1948) **V. 5**, p. 192; **V. 7**, p. 219
 Olympics (Winter, 1992) **V. 1**, p. 38
 Omaha, Neb., **V. 3**, p. 113; **V. 5**, p. 196; **V. 6**, p. 153; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 98, 100; **V.8**, pp. 75, 76, 172, 173, 235
 Omaha Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Omdahl, Lloyd, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Omeme, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 163
 Omio, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 134
On the Shoulders of Giants (tv), **V. 1**, p. 153
Once They Heard the Cheers (book) **V. 6**, p. 196
One Beating a Day (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
 One-cent sale, **V. 3**, pp. 76, 77
101 Rifles (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 164th Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 139
 127th U.S. Colored Regiment, **V. 2**, p. 36
One Hundred Wives (play) **V. 2**, p. 25
One Trip Across (story) **V. 7**, p. 185
 O'Neil, Jack, **V. 4**, p. 62; **V. 6**, p. 54
 O'Neill, Buck, **V. 7**, p. 163
 O'Neill, Eugene, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Onawa, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Oneonta, NY, **V.8**, p. 159
 Ontario, Canada, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Ontario Power Source Corp., **V. 2**, p. 101
 Opeguon, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 38
Open Range (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Opera Pacific, **V. 3**, p. 162
 Operation Deep Freeze, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Operation Nomad, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Operation Overload, **V.8**, p. 215
 Orchard Ridge Country Club, **V. 3**, p. 158
Ordeal by Fire (book) **V. 2**, p. 154
 Order of the Camels, **V.8**, p. 135
 Ordway, Bill, **V. 3**, pp. 144, 145
 Ordway, George, **V. 4**, pp. 29, 30
 Ordway, John, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Ordway, Mary Flanders, **V. 4**, p. 28
 Ordway, Nancy, **V. 4**, p. 29
 Ordway, Nehemiah, **V. 1**, pp. 61, 64, 65; **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 4**, pp. 28-30, 63; **V. 5**, pp. 55, 71, 72; **V. 6**, p. 69; **V. 7**, p. 76
 Ordway, Nehemiah Sr., **V. 4**, p. 28
 Oregon Railroad & Navigation Company, **V. 5**, p. 49
 Oregon State Univ., **V.8**, p. 206
 Oregon Trail, **V. 4**, p. 42
 Organic Act of 1861, **V. 4**, p. 26; **V. 7**, p. 48
 Oriental Mission Society, **V. 6**, p. 166
 Orkney Islands, **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 3**, p. 51; **V. 4**, p.19

Orkney Lad, the (tv) **V. 4**, p. 21
 Orleans County, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 89
 Ormandy, Eugene, **V. 6**, p. 191
 Orono, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 27
 Orphan train, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Orsini, Felice, **V. 4**, p. 38
 Orlando, Fla., **V. 5**, p. 131
 Orton, Bayard, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Orton, Miles, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Orton Brothers Circus, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Ortonville, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Ortonville, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 66, 67; **V. 6**, pp. 76, 114
 Osa, Mateo, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Osage, Kans., **V. 6**, p. 141
 Osage Indians, **V. 5**, p. 25, 28
 Osaka, Japan, **V. 8**, p. 165
 Osakis, Minn. **V. 2**, p. 17
 Osborn, Alvin "Elvie" **V. 8**, p. 224
 Osborn, Estella Rogers, **V. 8**, p. 224
 Osborn, Mo., **V. 5**, p. 47
 Osborne, Luther, **V. 2**, p. 153
 Osborne, Mary, **V. 8**, pp. 224-229
 Osborne, Tom, **V. 8**, p. 123
 Osborne, Will, **V. 7**, p. 200
 Osborne Guitar Company, **V. 8**, p. 229
 Osborne Sound Laboratories, **V. 8**, p. 229
 Oscar II, King (Norway) **V. 7**, p. 122
 Oscar H. Will Co., **V. 5**, pp. 132, 133, 134
 Osceola, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 147
 Oshawa, Ontario, **V. 5**, p. 80
 Oshkosh, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 81
 Oslo, Norway, **V. 1**, pp. 36, 55; **V. 2**, pp. 108-110; **V. 7**, p. 121
 Oslo Symphony Orchestra, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Osseo, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 27
 Østbye, Adolph, **V. 7**, pp. 121, 122
 Osteopathy, **V. 8**, pp. 84-86
 Oswald, Lee Harvey, **V. 6**, p. 164
 Otis, Gen. Elwell, **V. 1**, p. 93
 Otis, George L., **V. 7**, p. 40
 Otoe Indians, **V. 8**, p. 32
 Ott, Mel, **V. 8**, p. 236
 Ottawa, Canada, **V. 7**, p. 98
 Ottawa, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 90
 Ottawa Giants, **V. 4**, pp. 171-172
 Ottawa Normal School, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Ottertail, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 54
 Otter Tail County, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Otter Tail Lakes, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 165
 Otter Tail Power Co., **V. 3**, p. 19; **V. 6**, p. 173
 Otter Tail River, **V. 1**, p. 27
 Ottumwa, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 146
 Our Family brand, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Our Gang, **V. 5**, p. 157
Out of This World (tv), **V. 1**, p. 153
Outdoor Life (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 186
 Outstanding Achievement Award, **V. 5**, p. 131
Over 60 Trivia Book, the, **V. 8**, p. 244
Overland Monthly (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 52
 Owatonna, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 90; **V. 5**, p. 58; **V. 8**, pp. 123, 190
 Owen, Bill, **V. 8**, pp. 240-244
 Owen, Else Rhode, **V. 8**, p. 240
 Owen, Owen T., **V. 8**, p. 240
 Owens, Buck, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Owens, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 121
 Oxenberg, Catherine, **V. 6**, p. 187
Oxford History of the U.S., **V. 2**, p. 155
 Oxford Univ., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V. 3**, p. 129
 Paar, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 113
 Pabst, Fred, **V. 3**, p. 44
 Pabst Brewing Co., **V. 3**, p. 44
 Pace Arrow, **V. 3**, p. 161
Pachinko (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
Pacific Blue (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Pacific Coast Conference, **V. 8**, p. 206
 Pacific Coast League, **V. 4**, pp. 119, 120-121; **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 6**, pp. 138, 211
 Pacific Coast League Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 121
 Pacific Electric Trolley Line, **V. 3**, p. 53
 Pacific Lutheran Univ., **V. 1**, p. 77
 Pacific Railroad, **V. 7**, p. 32
 Packard, Arthur T., **V. 2**, p. 87
 Paddock, Eldridge G., **V. 2**, pp. 54-56
 Paete, Philippines, **V. 1**, p. 103
 Page, Alan, **V. 6**, p. 116
 Page, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 8**, p. 118
 Page, Robert Morris, **V. 7**, p. 139
Paid in Full (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
 Paige, Leroy "Satchel", **V. 7**, pp. 148-149, 163, 164-165
 Painesville, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Painted Woods, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 32-33
 Pakistan, **V. 2**, p. 119
Pal Joey (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Palm Desert, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 211
 Palm Springs, Cal., **V. 3**, p. 159; **V. 7**, pp. 200-201
 Palmdale, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 151
 Palmer, Archibald, **V. 8**, p. 34
 Palmer, Cornelius, **V. 4**, p. 29
 Palmer, Elizabeth Faribault, **V. 2**, p. 50
 Palmer, Frank, **V. 2**, pp. 48-50; **V. 8**, p. 73
 Palmer, Jesse Jr., **V. 2**, p. 48
 Palmer, Lafe, **V. 2**, p. 48
 Palmer Springs, **V. 2**, p. 49
 Palmyra, Ill., **V. 8**, p. 93
 Palmyra, Mo., **V. 5**, p. 47
 Paltrow, Gwyneth, **V. 7**, p. 205
 Pamona View Township, **V. 7**, p. 99
 Pan American Airlines, **V. 1**, p. 120
 Pan American Games, **V. 7**, p. 220
 Panama Canal, **V. 2**, pp. 43-44; **V. 4**, p. 145

- Panama Canal Company, **V. 6**, p. 66
Panama Canal Scandal, **V.8**, pp. 114, 115
Panama Canal Zone, **V. 7**, p. 190
Panay, Philippines, **V. 4**, p. 56
Panic of 1837, **V. 4**, p. 41
Panic of 1873, **V. 1**, p. 24; **V. 6**, p. 65
Panic of 1893, **V. 2**, pp. 60, 83; **V. 4**, p. 37; **V. 5**, p. 119
Pankhurst, Emmeline, **V. 4**, p. 83
Pankhurst, Sylvia, **V. 4**, p. 83
Paradise, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 71
Paramore, Frank (see Palmer, Frank)
Paramore, Jesse, **V. 2**, p. 48
Paramore, Rachel Minor, **V. 2**, p. 48
Paramount Communications, **V. 1**, p. 163
Paramount Pictures, **V. 2**, p. 132; **V. 3**, pp. 101, 102; **V. 6**, p. 200, 201
Pardee, Kans., **V. 4**, p. 51
Paris, France, **V. 5**, pp. 186-187; **V.8**, pp. 35, 109-110, 191, 215
Paris Academy, **V. 4**, p. 34
Park River, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 75-76, 81, 82, 91,111; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 4**, p. 144; **V. 5**, p. 80; **V. 6**, p. 27; **V. 7**, pp. 149, 207; **V.8**, p. 176
Parker, Charlie, **V.8**, p. 228
Parker, Fess, **V. 1**, p. 16
Parker, Sarah Jessica, **V.8**, p. 201
Parkland, Wash., **V. 1**, pp. 76, 78
Parrish, Maxfield, **V. 3**, p. 23
Parshall, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 153
Parsons, Ks., **V. 3**, p. 76
Partenkirchen, Germany, **V.8**, p. 188
Pasadena, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 6**, pp. 128-130, 200
Pasadena Drama League, **V. 6**, p. 128
Pasadena Playhouse, **V. 3**, p. 139; **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128-130, 200
Pasco Progress (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114
Pass Me By (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
Password (tv) **V. 4**, p. 168
Pastuerized (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
Pat and Mike (movie) **V. 3**, p. 158
Patch Grove, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 92
Patrick, Butch, **V. 6**, pp. 210-211
Patrick & Beatrice Haggerty Foundation, **V. 3**, p. 142
Patsy, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
Patterson, A. G., **V. 3**, p. 57
Patterson, Agatha Slaterry, **V. 3**, pp. 57, 59
Patterson, Ed, **V. 3**, pp. 57-60
Patterson, Floyd, **V. 4**, p. 130
Patterson, Frances Reed, **V. 3**, p. 57
Patterson, Martha, **V. 7**, p. 133
Patterson, Riley, **V. 7**, p. 133
Patterson, Robert, **V.8**, p. 220
Patterson, Roy, **V. 7**, pp. 133-136
Patterson Hotel, **V. 3**, p. 60; **V. 4**, p. 165
Patton, Francis, **V. 4**, p. 32
Patton, George, **V. 3**, p. 138; **V. 5**, p. 195
Pauducah, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 24
Paulson, Bev, **V. 6**, p. 204
Paulson, John, **V. 4**, p. 173
Payola scandal, **V.8**, p. 241
PBS (television network) -- (see Public Broadcasting)
PBS News Hour (tv) **V.8**, p. 217
Peabody Award, **V. 5**, pp. 185, 189
Peabody Museum, **V. 5**, p. 133
Peace Evangelical Church (New Salem) **V. 7**, pp. 124, 125-126
Peace River, Canada, **V. 3**, p. 53
Peacock Alley, **V. 3**, p. 59; **V. 4**, p. 165
Peale, Charles Wilson, **V.8**, p. 32
Pearl Harbor, **V. 3**, pp. 94, 95-96; **V. 4**, p. 145; **V. 5**, pp. 136, 152, 169, 180; **V. 6**, p. 167; **V. 7**, pp. 178, 189, 192, 213; **V.8**, pp. 154, 166, 193, 214
Pearson, Drew, **V. 3**, p. 96
Peck, Campbell K., **V. 6**, p. 47
Peck, William S., **V.8**, p. 73
Peerless Entertainers, **V. 3**, p. 112
Peg (theater) **V. 7**, p. 204
Peggy, A County Heroine (play) **V. 2**, p. 25
Peggy Leads the Way (play) **V. 2**, p. 67
Peggy Lee (rose) **V. 7**, p. 204
Peggy Lee Enterprises, **V. 7**, p. 204
Pekin, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 89
Peking, China, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V.8**, p. 193
Pekkala, Sybil, **V. 2**, p. 124
Peldo, Meg Spielman, **V.8**, p. 193
Pelican Lake, **V. 5**, p. 140
Pelican Rapids, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 84
Pembina, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 22, 26, 27, 140; **V. 2**, pp. 11, 17, 58; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14-16; **V. 4**, pp. 20-21, 25, 26; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 34, 35, 36, 42, 80; **V. 6**, p. 169; **V. 7**, pp. 29, 30, 48-50, 64
Pembina County, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 3**, pp. 16, 21, 97-98; **V. 7**, pp. 30, 49; **V.8**, p. 123
Pembina Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 27; **V.8**, p. 47
Pembina Mountains, **V. 2**, p. 11
Pembina River, **V. 3**, p. 70; **V. 7**, p. 28
Pender, John, **V.8**, pp. 102-103, 104
Penfield, Mich., **V. 3**, p. 20
Penishon, Susan, **V. 1**, p. 17
Penn, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 144
Pennsylvania (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
Pennsylvania, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 74
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, **V.8**, p. 32
Pennsylvania Railroad Co., **V. 3**, p. 34; **V. 5**, p. 128
Pennsylvania Volunteers, **V. 3**, p. 42
Pensacola, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 159
Pensacola, Fla., **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 5**, p. 47;
Pentecostal movement, **V. 6**, pp. 184, 185-187
People Magazine, **V.8**, p. 254
People's Party, **V. 1**, pp. 56, 58
Peoria, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 20; **V. 5**, p. 29

Pepperdine University, **V.8**, p. 214
 Pequot Lakes, Minn., **V.5**, p. 193
 Pereles, Nathan, **V.5**, p. 98
Perfect Sight Without Glasses (book), **V.1**, p. 101
 Perkins, Clarence, **V.4**, p. 94
 Perley, George E., **V.5**, p. 109
 Perley, M. Elizabeth, **V.1**, p. 55
 Perley, Minn., **V.5**, p. 109
 Permian Records, **V.6**, p. 215
 Perry, Judge, **V.6**, p. 87
Perry Mason (tv) **V.3**, p. 139; **V.8**, p. 215
 Perryville, Battle of, **V.6**, p. 53
 Pershing, John J., **V.6**, p. 132; **V.7**, p. 132
Personal Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln (book),
V.1, p. 55
 Perth, Ontario, **V.2**, p. 17
Pete Kelly's Blues (movie) **V.7**, p. 203
Peter Pan (movie) **V.3**, p. 102
Peter Pan (play) **V.6**, p. 198
Peter Rabbit (book) **V.5**, p. 177
 Peters, John R., **V.6**, p. 180
 Peters, Mabel H., **V.6**, p. 180
 Peters, Maurice "Moose" **V.6**, pp. 180-183
 Peters, Rodney, **V.6**, p. 183
 Petersburg, Alas., **V.4**, p. 108
 Petersburg, Ill., **V.4**, p. 89
 Petersburg, Battle of, **V.3**, p. 42; **V.4**, pp. 39, 60, 61;
V.6, pp. 38, 39, 63
 Petersburg, Va., **V.1**, pp. 44, 45; **V.5**, p. 58
 Peterson, Arthur, **V.3**, pp. 137-139; **V.6**, p. 130
 Peterson, Arthur Sr., **V.3**, p. 137
 Peterson, Bruce, **V.2**, pp. 150-152
 Peterson, Charles F., **V.8**, p. 144
 Peterson, John, **V.8**, p. 44
 Peterson, P. Kenneth, **V.3**, p. 155
 Peterson, Ruth, **V.3**, p. 137
 Petrolle, Antoinette, **V.4**, p. 142
 Petrolle, Billy, **V.4**, pp. 129, 130, 140-143; **V.5**,
 p. 173
 Petrolle, Frank, **V.4**, p. 140
 Petrolle, Mary, **V.4**, p. 140
 Petrolle, Pete, **V.4**, p. 140
 Petrolle's Religious Goods, **V.4**, p. 142
 Petterson, Cissy, **V.8**, p. 158
 Pettigrew, Richard, **V.1**, p. 60; **V.4**, p. 30
 Phelan, James E., **V.1**, p. 44-45; **V.6**, pp. 112-114
 Philadelphia, Penn., **V.3**, pp. 27, 34; **V.4**, p. 68;
V.5, p. 106; **V.6**, pp. 159, 181; **V.7**, pp. 84, 117,
 156; **V.8**, pp. 32-33, 35
 Philadelphia Athletics, **V.3**, p. 147; **V.4**, p. 123;
V.5, p. 175; **V.6**, p. 125
 Philadelphia Conservatory, **V.4**, p. 72
 Philadelphia Eagles, **V.3**, pp. 105, 143, 144; **V.4**,
 pp. 176, 177-178
 Philadelphia Medical School, **V.7**, p. 117
 Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, **V.3**, p. 96
 Philadelphia Phillies, **V.1**, p. 140; **V.4**, p. 171
Philadelphia Press (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 76
Philco Radio Time (radio) **V.4**, p. 166
 Philharmonic Hall, **V.7**, p. 204
 Philippine Congressional Medal, **V.1**, p. 93
 Philippine Insurrection, **V.5**, p. 139; **V.8**, pp. 58, 96,
 97
 Philippine Islands, **V.2**, p. 138; **V.3**, pp. 20-22,
 67-68
 Phillips, Irna, **V.3**, p. 137
 Phillips, Maine, **V.2**, pp. 102, 104
 Phillipsburg, Penn (see Monoca)
 Phoenix Ariz., **V.3**, p. 112; **V.4**, p. 172; **V.5**, p. 163;
V.6, p. 203; **V.7**, pp. 170-171, 173, 222, 223; **V.8**,
 p. 211
Phoenix Magazine, **V.7**, p. 224
Phoenix New Times (newspaper) **V.7**, p. 224
 Phoenix, River, **V.6**, p. 204
 Piccadilly Hotel (New York) **V.8**, p. 227
Pick of the Week (song) **V.6**, p. 206
 Picker, John A., **V.2**, p. 26
 Pickett, George C., **V.4**, pp. 55, 97; **V.6**, pp. 39,
 58, 63
 Pickford, Mary, **V.2**, p. 66; **V.8**, pp. 136, 137, 226
 Pico Rivera, Calif., **V.4**, p. 121
 Picotte, Charles, **V.6**, p. 28
 Picotte, Honore, **V.6**, p. 28
 Picotte, Louise, **V.6**, pp. 28, 31
 Picotte, Lulu, **V.6**, pp. 28, 59
 Picton, Ontario, **V.5**, p. 195
 Pied Piper Award, **V.7**, p. 204
 Pieh, Andreas, **V.6**, p. 124
 Pieh, Barbara Billing, **V.6**, p. 124
 Pieh, Edwin "Cy" **V.6**, pp. 124-126
 Pierce, Anne Marie Bartholomew, **V.2**, p. 24
 Pierce, Ed, **V.5**, p. 162
 Pierce, Franklin, **V.3**, p. 11
 Pierce, Gilbert, **V.1**, p. 66; **V.2**, pp. 24-28, 79; **V.3**,
 p. 36; **V.4**, pp. 30, 63, 78, 82, 86; **V.6**, pp. 69, 76;
V.7, p. 71; **V.8**, pp. 65, 78, 79
 Pierce County, **V.2**, pp. 24, 27
 Pieri, Giuseppe, **V.4**, pp. 38-39
 Pierre, S.D., **V.1**, pp. 64, 65; **V.2**, pp. 20, 39; **V.4**,
 p. 33; **V.5**, p. 31; **V.6**, pp. 28, 29, 86; , **V.8**, p. 87
 Pig's Eye, Mn. (see St. Paul)
 Pike's Peak, **V.6**, p. 87
Pilar (boat) **V.7**, pp. 185-186, 187
 Pillsbury, Charles, **V.3**, p. 19
 Pillsbury, ND, **V.8**, p. 118
 Pillsbury Company, **V.3**, pp. 19, 97
 Pillsbury Military Academy, **V.8**, p. 190
 Pimlico, Md., **V.6**, p. 182
 Pine, Howard, **V.8**, p. 174
 Pine Grove, Penn., **V.6**, p. 46
 Pine Ridge Reservation, **V.7**, p. 58; **V.8**, p. 57
 Pinkerton Detective Agency, **V.3**, p. 30; **V.7**, p. 100

Pinkham, Naham B., **V. 1**, p. 40
 Pioneer Days, **V. 3**, p. 134
Pioneer Family (statue), **V. 1**, pp. 135-36; **V. 2**, p. 101
 Pioneer League, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Pioneer Seed House (see Oscar H. Will Company)
 Pioneer Village (Rugby) **V. 4**, p. 149
 Pisanos, Steve, **V. 8**, p. 208
 Pitts, Zasu, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Pittsburgh, Pa., **V. 2**, pp. 54, 110; **V. 3**, pp. 34, 113; **V. 4**, p. 125; **V. 5**, pp. 113, 114, 115; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 46, 49; **V. 8**, pp. 54, 226
Pittsburgh, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 136
 Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie RR, **V. 3**, p. 42
 Pittsburgh, Univ. of, **V. 5**, p. 113
 Pittsburgh & Connellsville Railroad, **V. 6**, p. 63
 Pittsburgh Crawfords, **V. 7**, p. 164
 Pittsburgh Pirates, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Pittsburgh Reduction Co., (see Alcoa)
 Pittsfield, Mass., **V. 8**, p. 117
 Pius IX, Pope, **V. 5**, pp. 39, 50
 Pius XI, Pope, **V. 1**, p. 148; **V. 5**, p. 136
Plague, the (movie) **V. 2**, p. 134
Plain Talk (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
 Platt, Thomas, **V. 7**, p. 73
 Platt & Monk, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Platte River, **V. 4**, p. 51; **V. 7**, p. 43
 Platters, the, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Play Day, **V. 1**, p. 117
 Players Association, **V. 4**, p. 178
 Pleasonton, Alfred, **V. 6**, p. 38
 Pleuro-pneumonia, **V. 4**, p. 82
 Plum, Penn., **V. 1**, p. 89
 Plum Brook Ordinance Works, **V. 8**, p. 231
 Plumley, Horatio, **V. 6**, pp. 74, 77
 Plummer, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 144
 Plunkett, John, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Plunkett, Mary, **V. 1**, pp. 71-72
 Plymouth, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 92
 Po River, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Pohang, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Point Barrow, Alas., **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 6**, pp. 154, 155
 Poitiers, France, **V. 8**, p. 109
 POLAD, **V. 2**, pp. 117-118
 Political Equality Club, Fargo, **V. 8**, p. 84
 Pollard, Fritz Jr., **V. 3**, p. 144
 Pollard, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Pollard, Red, **V. 6**, p. 182
Pollock (movie) **V. 2**, p. 120
 Pollock, Jackson, **V. 2**, p. 122
Polynesian Pickle, the (play) **V. 6**, p. 120
 Pomeroy, Earl, **V. 8**, p. 4
 Pompan (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 181
 Pompey, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 101
 Pompey's Pillar, **V. 6**, p. 64; **V. 7**, p. 34
 Ponca Reservation, SD, **V. 8**, pp. 42-43
 Pony Express, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 7**, p. 44
 Pony League, **V. 6**, p. 209; **V. 8**, p. 235
 Pontoppidan Lutheran Church, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Pope, Virginia, **V. 8**, p. 200
 Poplar River, Battle of, **V. 8**, p. 57
 Poplar River Agency, **V. 8**, p. 56
Popular Mechanics (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 69
 Populist Party, **V. 3**, pp. 49, 50; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 113
Porgy and Bess (music) **V. 4**, p. 168
 Porivo, **V. 8**, p. 29
 Port, Walter, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Port Hudson, La., **V. 8**, p. 38
 Port Huron, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 71
 Port of Tacoma, **V. 8**, p. 80
 Port Republic, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Porter, C. A., **V. 3**, p. 88
 Porter, Henry, **V. 4**, p. 53; **V. 5**, p. 77
 Portland, Maine, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Portland, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 75, 78; **V. 3**, p. 49; **V. 5**, p. 76; **V. 7**, p. 156
 Portland, Oreg., **V. 4**, p. 149; **V. 5**, p. 49; **V. 6**, pp. 92, 94, 109; **V. 8**, p. 157
 Portland, Texas, **V. 7**, p. 168
 Portland Beavers, **V. 4**, p. 121
Poseidon Adventure, the (movie) **V. 8**, p. 216
 Posin, Daniel, **V. 1**, pp. 151-153
 Posin, Frances Schweitzer, **V. 1**, p. 151
 Posin, Kathryn, **V. 1**, p. 153
 Post, C. W., **V. 2**, p. 127
 Post Cereal Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
 Postum Company, **V. 2**, p. 127
Pot O' Gold (radio) **V. 2**, p. 115
 Potato scab, **V. 4**, p. 85
 Potomac River, **V. 7**, p. 138
 Pottawatomie Tribe, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Potts, John, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y., **V. 1**, pp. 59, 72
 Poultney, Vermont, **V. 7**, p. 88
 Pound, William, **V. 7**, p. 76
 Powder River, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 77, 79; **V. 6**, p. 48
 Powell, Dick (stunt pilot) **V. 8**, p. 190
 Powell, William H., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Powell's Flying Aces, **V. 8**, p. 190
 Power, James B., **V. 4**, pp. 87, 88; **V. 8**, p. 89
 Power, John, **V. 7**, p. 105
 Power, Susan, **V. 5**, p. 156
 Power, Susan Kelly, **V. 5**, pp. 154, 156
 Power, Thomas C., **V. 7**, pp. 104-105
 Power, Tyrone, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Power, Vic, **V. 4**, p. 172
Power & Prosperity (book), **V. 1**, p. 171
Power Ranger (cartoons) **V. 7**, p. 218
Powers Girl, the (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Powers Hotel (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 200
 Power's Shipping Line, **V. 7**, p. 104

Powhatan, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., **V. 1**, pp. 18, 19, 25-26; **V. 3**, p. 14; **V.8**, p. 32
 Prairie du Rocher, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 69
Prairie Fire (film) **V. 7**, p. 143
Prairie Home Companion (radio) **V. 6**, p. 137; **V.8**, p. 174
Prairie Wings (magazine) 142
 Pratt, Edward, **V. 2**, p. 105
 Pratt, William Henry (see Karloff, Boris)
 Pratt Institute, **V. 2**, p. 110
Prayer: Conversing With God (book) **V. 6**, pp. 166, 168
 Preakness (race horse track) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Presbyterian Synodical College, **V. 4**, p. 33
 Prescott, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 132
 Prescott, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 107
 Prescott Apartments (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 150
 President's Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
 President's Medal for Merit, **V. 3**, p. 130
 Presley, Elvis, **V. 1**, p. 175; **V. 3**, p. 120; **V. 6**, pp. 197, 200, 202, 203, 204
 Press Association, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 68
 Prestlien, Bertha Rosalia Krause, **V. 6**, p. 200
 Prestlien, Iver John Fay, **V. 6**, p. 200
 Prestlien, Iver Sr., **V. 6**, pp. 200, 203
 Prestlien, Margarethe Denker, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Prestlien, Robert (see Ivers, Bob)
 Preston, Robert, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Preston, William, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Preus, Amanda Magdalene, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Preus, Christian Keyser, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Preus, David, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Preus, Herman Amberg, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen Jr., **V. 5**, p. 199
 Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen Sr., **V. 5**, p. 199
 Preus, Nelson, **V. 5**, pp. 197-199
 Preus, Ove Jacob Hjort, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Preus, Robert, **V. 5**, p. 199
 Price, Eugenie, **V. 6**, p. 168
 Price, Utah, **V.8**, pp. 178-179
 Prickly Pear Canyon, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 49
 Pride, Charley, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Pride of Dakota Flint (corn) **V. 5**, p. 102
Pride of the Clan (movie) **V.8**, pp. 136, 137
 Prima, Louis, **V.8**, p. 228
 Prime Mover Award, **V. 6**, p. 176
 Prince Albert, Sask., **V. 2**, p. 106
 Prince Edward Island, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Prince Hotel (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 148
 Prince of Peace Award, **V. 6**, pp. 186-187
Prince of Wales (ship) **V. 4**, p. 19
 Princeton Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 31
 Princeton Univ., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V. 2**, pp. 153-155
 Proctor, Everitt, **V.8**, pp. 160, 162
 Proctor, Phimister, **V. 6**, p. 94
 Professional Actors Workshop, **V. 7**, p. 217
 Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association, **V. 6**, p. 195
 Professional Rodeo Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, pp. 123, 136
Progressive (newspaper) 43
 Progressives, **V. 2**, p. 92
Progressives at War (book) **V.8**, p. 144
 Prohibition, **V. 2**, pp. 78, 94; **V. 3**, pp. 48, 49, 58-59, 135; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 36, 48, 74, 99, 115; **V. 5**, pp. 81, 107, 110, 147; **V. 6**, pp. 131, 132-133, 144-146, 161; **V. 7**, pp. 102, 146; **V.8**, p. 135
 Promontory, Utah, **V. 6**, p. 53
 Prospect, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Protect Historical America, **V. 2**, p. 155
Proteus (ship) **V. 6**, p. 90
 Provincial League, **V.8**, p. 235
 Providence Seminary, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Provident Life Insurance Co, **V. 1**, p. 67
 Provo, Utah, **V. 1**, p. 135
 Pryor, Angelique, **V. 5**, p. 28
 Pryor, John A., **V. 5**, pp. 25-26
 Pryor, Margaret Patton, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Pryor, Nancy Floyd, **V. 5**, p. 25
 Pryor, Nathaniel, **V. 5**, pp. 25-28
 Pryor, Oklahoma, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 27
 Pryor, Robert, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Pryor Mountains, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 27
 Public Broadcasting, **V. 1**, pp. 152, 160, 173; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 7**, p. 224
Public Enemies (movie) **V. 4**, p. 150
 Public Television, **V.8**, p. 248
 Publishing Hall of Fame, U.S., **V. 6**, p. 171
 Puget Sound, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Puget Sound, Naval Shipyard, **V. 3**, p. 96
 Puget Sound Land Co., **V. 7**, pp. 37-38, 40; **V.8**, pp. 47-48
 Pulitzer, Joseph, **V. 6**, p. 25
 Pulitzer Prize, **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 3**, p. 124; **V.7**, p. 180; **V.8**, pp. 178, 180, 181
 Pullach, Germany, **V. 1**, p. 166
 Pullman, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 123
 Pulsifer & Bolsted, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Punch Bowl Cemetery, **V. 5**, p. 181
 Purcell, William E., **V.8**, pp. 94-95
 Purdue Univ., **V. 3**, pp. 61, 128, 130; **V. 4**, p. 86
 Pure Seed Law, **V. 3**, p. 63
 Purple Heart, **V. 3**, p. 151
Purple Rose of Cairo, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
 Purpur, Cliff "Fido" **V. 5**, p. 191
 Purvis, Melvin, **V. 4**, p. 151; **V. 6**, p. 143
 Pusan, South Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 180
 Putnam, Clarence S., **V. 2**, p. 89; **V. 5**, pp. 129-130; **V. 7**, pp. 116-120
 Putnam, Corridon H., **V. 3**, p. 53
 Putnam, George, **V. 7**, p. 116
 Putnam, Eliza (Jones) **V. 7**, pp. 116, 117

- Putnam Hall, **V. 7**, p. 120
Puyallup, Wash., **V.8**, p. 211
Pyramid Hotel (Medora) **V.8**, p. 103
Pyramid Rubber Co., **V. 5**, p. 177
Q-Bar-Q Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 123
Quain, Buell, **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, pp. 177-179
Quain, Eric P., **V. 1**, pp. 48-49; **V. 6**, pp. 177, 178, 179
Quain, Fanny Dunn, **V. 6**, pp. 177, 178
Quain, Margaret, **V. 1**, p. 48
Quain, Marion, **V. 1**, p. 49
Quain, Per, **V. 1**, p. 48
Quain & Ramstad Clinic, **V. 1**, pp. 48-49, **V. 5**, p. 165
Quaker Oats Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
Quandt, Theodor, **V.8**, p. 169
Quantico, Va., **V. 7**, p. 192
Quantrill's Raiders, **V. 5**, p. 48
Quantum Leap (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172
Queen Elizabeth (ship) **V. 7**, p. 155
Queens County, New Brunswick, **V.8**, p. 102
Queen's Guard of Spagnis, **V. 2**, p. 20
Quincy, Ill., **V. 2**, pp. 65-67
Quincy, Mass., **V.8**, pp. 69, 199
Quincy Community Theater, **V. 2**, p. 67
Quincy Gems, **V. 6**, p. 209
Quinn, Anthony, **V. 7**, p. 175
Quirk, Thomas, **V. 6**, p. 135
R. R. Park, **V. 2**, p. 109
Racine, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 175; **V.8**, pp. 81-83
Radar, **V. 4**, pp. 144, 145; **V. 7**, pp. 137, 138-139
Radcliff, Abraham, **V. 1**, p. 96
Radcliffe, Alex, **V. 7**, p. 163
Radcliffe, Ted "Double-Duty", **V. 7**, pp. 149, 163-165
Rademacher, Pete, **V. 4**, p. 130
Radio Act of 1912, **V. 3**, p. 91
Radio Reminiscences (book) **V. 7**, p. 139
Radio's Golden Age (book) **V.8**, p. 243
Rafferty, Gerald, **V. 4**, p. 173
Rain or Shine (book) **V. 3**, p. 124
Rain-in-the-Face, **V. 2**, p. 64; **V. 6**, p. 83
Rainbow Gardens Tourist Park, **V.8**, pp. 165-167
Rainmaker (play) **V. 6**, p. 200
Raleigh (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
Raleigh, N.C., **V. 5**, p. 48; **V. 6**, p. 71; **V. 7**, p. 167
Ralph Hubbard Scholarship, **V. 5**, p. 144
Ralston, Esther, **V. 3**, p. 102
Ralston Purina, **V. 4**, p. 103
Ramsay, David, **V. 4**, p. 93
Ramsey, Alexander, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 27; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 39, 51
Ramsey County, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 26; **V. 3**, p. 12
Ramsey County, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 48, 50, 69, 71, 72, 91, 144; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 4**, pp. 147, 149; **V. 6**, p. 159; **V.8**, p. 175
Ramstad, Erik, **V. 5**, p. 109
Ramstad, Niles O., **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 177
RAND Corporation, **V. 4**, pp. 144, 146
Randall's Island, NY, **V. 3**, p. 45
Random House, **V. 2**, p. 154
Rankin, Jeannette, **V. 4**, p. 83
Ransom County, **V.2**, pp. 32, 33; **V.4**, p.89; **V.5**, pp. 55, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 109, 124; **V.8**, p. 49
Ransom County Gazette (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 90
Ransome, Norma, **V. 3**, pp. 138-139
Ransomville, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 135
Rappahannock Station, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 43
Raskkob, John, **V. 1**, p. 123
Rauch, Jonathan, **V. 1**, p. 171
Ravenna, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 177
Rawhide (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103; **V. 7**, p. 208
Ray, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 122-123; **V.8**, p. 230
Ray Brandon Players, **V. 2**, pp. 105-106
Ray Opera House, **V. 7**, p. 123
Raymond, Gene, **V. 1**, p. 139
Raymond, James W., **V. 6**, pp. 71-72, 78-80; **V. 7**, p. 105
Raymond, John B., **V. 1**, pp. 59-62; **V. 4**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 144
Raymond, Mary, **V. 1**, pp. 59, 61
Raymond, Warren, **V. 1**, p. 59
Raymond Township, **V. 1**, p. 60
Raytheon, **V. 2**, p. 125
RCA, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 4**, p. 145; **V. 6**, p. 206
RCA Victor, **V.8**, p. 200
Rea, John, **V.8**, pp. 75-80
Rea, John Sr., **V.8**, p. 76
Rea, Sarah Ann (Robb) **V.8**, p. 76
Reader's Digest, (mag.) **V. 1**, p. 160; **V.8**, p. 176
Reading, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 135
Reagan, Nancy, **V. 1**, p. 163
Reagan, Ronald, **V. 1**, p. 163; **V. 6**, pp. 184, 186, 202; **V. 7**, pp. 176-177
Reams Station, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
Rebel Earth (film) **V. 7**, p. 143
Reconstruction (Civil War) **V. 2**, pp. 33, 154; **V. 4**, pp. 23, 55; **V. 5**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 54; **V.8**, pp. 52, 55, 60
Record, the (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 64
Red Bluff, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 142
Red Cloud (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 45
Red Cloud, Chief, **V.8**, p. 57
Red Falcon (play), **V. 1**, p. 107
Red Fish, **V. 2**, p. 59
Red Ink (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 123
Red Jacket (Indian) **V.8**, p. 32
Red Lake County, Mn., **V.8**, p. 194
Red Lake Falls, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 29
Red Lake Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 27; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V.8**, p. 47
Red Oak, Ia., **V. 3**, p. 76

- Red River, **V. 1**, pp. 20, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 169; **V. 2**, pp. 45, 85; **V. 3**, pp. 20, 65, 128, 164; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 44, 58, 60, 71, 75, 96, 97, 139, 186; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 35, 70, 71; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 29, 37, 49-50, 51-52, 65, 75; **V. 8**, p. 47, 194
- Red River and Pembina Outfit, **V. 2**, p. 12
- Red River carts, **V. 3**, pp. 14, 15; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 44; **V. 7**, p. 64
- Red River Lands Company, **V. 4**, p. 65
- Red River Posten* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 76
- Red River Settlement, **V. 1**, p. 20
- Red River Transportation Line, **V. 1**, p. 24
- Red River Valley, **V. 1**, pp. 26, 29, 39, 40, 50, 52, 59, 122, 140; **V. 2**, pp. 38, 62, 81, 153; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 28, 30, 48, 54; **V. 4**, pp. 20, 33, 35, 66, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 31, 58; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 169; **V. 7**, pp. 73, 81, 83, 90, 103, 108; **V. 8**, pp. 46, 65, 102, 156, 202
- Red River Valley National Bank, **V. 4**, pp. 66, 67
- Red River Valley News* (paper) **V. 2**, p. 153
- Red Rock, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 28
- Red Seal (record division) **V. 8**, p. 200
- Red Tomahawk, Marcellus, **V. 5**, pp. 84-87
- Red Wing, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 115
- Red Wing Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 106
- Redfield, Alex, **V. 1**, p. 31
- Redfield, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 65
- Redfield College, **V. 3**, p. 55
- Redlin, Rolland, **V. 2**, p. 32
- Redondo Union High School, **V. 8**, p. 214
- Redstone (rocket) **V. 8**, p. 232
- Redstone, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 134
- Redwood, Calif., **V. 6**, pp. 205, 213
- Redwood Agency, **V. 3**, p. 12,
- Reed, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 84
- Reed, Herbert, **V. 8**, p. 196
- Reeder, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 106
- Reeve, Ann Arnold, **V. 5**, p. 62
- Reeve, Budd, **V. 5**, pp. 62-65
- Reeve, Isaac, **V. 5**, p. 62
- Reeve, Tapping, **V. 8**, p. 31
- Reeve and Gould (law firm) **V. 8**, p. 31
- Reeves, Del, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206
- Referendum (constitutional measure) **V. 7**, pp. 101-103
- Referendum League, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 101
- Regan, Lou, **V. 8**, p. 252
- Regan's Bakery (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 199
- Regina, Sask., **V. 2**, p. 105
- Regina Balmorals, **V. 6**, p. 141
- Reichenberg, Austria, **V. 4**, p. 78
- Reineke, Amelia Ulm, **V. 3**, p. 90
- Reineke, Charles H., **V. 3**, p. 90; **V. 6**, p. 135
- Reineke, Earl C., **V. 3**, pp. 90-93; **V. 7**, pp. 138, 139, 146
- Reineke, Marie Early, **V. 3**, pp. 92-93
- Reineke Fine Arts Center, **V. 3**, p. 93; **V. 7**, p. 120
- Reinhard, Django, **V. 8**, p. 225
- Reis, Harold, **V. 6**, p. 165
- Reiten, Chester, **V. 7**, p. 195
- Reiten Manufacturing, **V. 1**, p. 130
- Relax* (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
- Remele, Larry, **V. 2**, p. 104
- Remember Pearl Harbor* (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
- Rempp, Adolph, **V. 1**, p. 160
- Reno, Charlotte, **V. 4**, p. 41
- Reno, James, **V. 4**, p. 41
- Reno, Marcus, **V. 4**, pp. 40, 41-46, 53; **V. 5**, pp. 52, 78; **V. 6**, pp. 49, 65; **V. 7**, pp. 56, 57; **V. 8**, 54-56, 59, 61-63
- Reno, Nev., **V. 1**, p. 93; **V. 6**, p. 181
- Reno, Mary Hannah Ross, **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43
- Reno, Ross, **V. 4**, p. 43
- Renville County, **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 5**, pp. 124, 129
- Replacement Training Command, **V. 5**, p. 183
- Report on War & Postwar Adjustment Policies* (book) **V. 4**, p. 111
- Republic Pictures, **V. 3**, p. 108; **V. 7**, p. 158
- Republican Organizing Committee, **V. 2**, pp. 96-97; **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 4**, p. 161
- Reservations* (book), **V. 1**, p. 173
- Resources of Dakota* (book) **V. 4**, p. 79
- Restore America* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 108
- Return With Us To.* (newspaper panel) **V. 8**, p. 243
- Retzlaff, Charley, **V. 5**, pp. 170-172
- Retzlaff, Ella, **V. 4**, p. 176
- Retzlaff, Fred, **V. 4**, p. 176
- Retzlaff, Marie Gottschalk, **V. 5**, p. 170
- Retzlaff, Pete, **V. 4**, pp. 176-178
- Retzlaff, William, **V. 5**, p. 170
- Revenge* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 107
- Rex, Scott, **V. 8**, p. 143
- Reynolds, Charles, **V. 4**, pp. 51-53
- Reynolds, Debbie, **V. 7**, p. 209
- Reynolds, John C., **V. 4**, p. 51
- Reynolds, Joseph, **V. 4**, p. 51
- Reynolds, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 6**, p. 73
- Reynolds, Phoebe Bush, **V. 4**, p. 51
- Rhapsody in Rhythm* (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167; **V. 7**, p. 203
- Rhee, Syngman, **V. 7**, p. 179
- Rhoads, James, **V. 6**, p. 165
- Rhodes Scholar, **V. 1**, pp. 91, 169; **V. 3**, pp. 55, 129
- Rhonda Fleming Mann Clinic, **V. 1**, pp. 163-64
- Rice, Edmund, **V. 4**, pp. 54-56
- Rice, Elisa Damon, **V. 4**, p. 54
- Rice, Hal, **V. 8**, pp. 234, 235
- Rice, Moses, **V. 4**, p. 54
- Rich, Charlie, **V. 7**, p. 45
- Richard Beatty Mellon Environmental Stewardship Award, 116
- Richards, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 119
- Richards, Paul, **V. 3**, p. 146

Richardson, Natasha, **V.8**, p. 244
 Richaud, Etienne, **V.8**, p. 114
 Richetti, Adam, **V. 6**, p. 147
 Richland County, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 3**, p. 28; **V. 5**, pp. 60, 76; **V.8**, p. 49
 Richmond, Ind., **V. 2**, p. 48
 Richmond, Maine, **V. 1**, p. 31
 Richmond, Nathaniel P., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Richmond, Siege of, **V. 2**, p. 15
 Richmond, Virg., **V. 4**, pp. 60, 69; **V. 5**, p. 47; **V.6**, pp. 40, 71
 Richmond Virginians, **V.6**, p. 210
 Rickenbacker, Eddie, **V. 3**, p. 116
 Ricker, E. A., **V. 2**, p. 85
 Rickey, Branch, **V. 1**, p. 141
Ride, Ride, Ride (song) **V.6**, pp.206, 213, 214
 Ridgefield Park, NJ, **V.8**, p. 195
Riders of the Rio (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Riel, Louis, **V. 2**, pp. 11, 13; **V. 3**, p. 16; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 27, 56; **V. 7**, pp. 50-51; **V.8**, p. 73
 Riel Rebellion, **V. 5**, p. 80; **V. 7**, p. 64
 Riese Brothers, **V. 2**, p. 125
Rifleman, the (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
Right Stuff, the (movie) **V. 5**, p. 189
 Rigler, Lloyd E., **V. 1**, pp. 159-61
 Riley, James Whitcomb, **V. 3**, p. 83
 Rin-Tin-Tin, **V. 3**, p. 102
Ring (magazine) **V. 4**, pp. 141, 142
 Ringgold Gap, Battle of, **V.6**, pp.71, 78
 Ringling Brothers Circus, **V. 2**, p. 22; **V. 4**, pp.148, 153; **V.8**, p. 253
 Rinker, John F. Jr., **V.6**, p.166
 Rinker, Lydia Messerschmidt, **V.6**, p.166
 Rinker, Rosalind, **V.6**, pp.166-168
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, **V.6**, p.178
Riot in Juvenile Prison (movie) **V.6**, p.199
 Ripley, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 77; **V. 7**, p. 167; **V.8**, p. 243
 Ripley, S. Dillon, **V. 6**, p.171
 Ripon, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 62; **V. 3**, p. 76
 Ripon College, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Risberg, Charles "Swede", **V.4**, p. 120; **V.6**, pp. 138-142
 Risberg, Charles Sr., **V.6**, p.138
 Risberg, Tonsini, **V.6**, p.138
Rise & Decline of Nations (book), **V. 1**, p. 170
Rise of Herbert Hoover (book) **V. 4**, p. 115
 Ritzville, Wash., **V.6**, p.200
 River Falls, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 101
 River Falls State Normal School, **V. 4**, p. 92
 Riverside, Cal., **V. 1**, p. 110; **V. 5**, p. 194
 Riviera Club, **V.6**, p.162
 Rizzuto, Phil, **V.8**, p. 222
 RKO (movie studio) **V.8**, p. 226
 Roach, Catherine, **V. 4**, p. 47
 Roach, Edward, **V. 4**, p. 47
 Roach, Hal, **V. 5**, p. 159
 Roach, William, **V. 4**, pp. 47-50; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V.6**, p. 69; **V.8**, pp. 67, 68, 94
Road to a Revolution (play), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Robbins, Fred, **V. 4**, p. 167
 Robbinsdale, Minn., **V. 5**, pp. 140, 141
 Robert Lee, Texas, **V. 7**, pp. 186-187
Robert Frost: Fire & Ice (play) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Robert the Bruce, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Roberts, Charles A., **V. 2**, p. 66
 Roberts, Floyd, **V. 4**, pp. 134-136
 Roberts, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Roberts, Lenore, **V.6**, p.202
 Roberts, Samuel G., **V. 4**, p. 86
 Robertson, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 96-97
 Robertson, Pat, **V.6**, pp.184, 185-186, 187
 Robertson Hall (UND) **V. 4**, p. 111
 Robeson, Paul, **V.6**, p.115
 Robinson, B. Earle, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Robinson, Bradbury, **V.8**, pp. 132-133
 Robinson, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 82
 Robinson, Doane, **V.6**, p.89
 Robinson, Edward G., **V.3**, p.108; **V.6**, p.197
 Robinson, Elwyn, **V. 1**, pp. 22, 87; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 27; **V. 5**, pp. 71, 106, 121; **V.6**, p.76; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 26, 125
 Robinson, Henry M., **V. 7**, p. 51
 Robinson, Jackie, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V. 3**, pp. 107-108; **V. 7**, p. 165
 Robinson, James E., **V.8**, p. 119
 Robinson, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 153, 154
 Robinson, Wilbert, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Rochester, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 2**, p. 74; **V. 3**, p. 124; **V.6**, pp.140-141, 144; **V. 7**, p. 88
 Rochester, N.Y., **V.1**, p.51; **V.6**, pp. 88, 91; **V.8**, p. 236
 Rochester, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 129
 Rochester Cardinals, **V. 5**, p. 191
Rochester Post (newspaper) **V.6**, p.91
 Rochester Red Wings, **V.8**, p. 235
 Rock County Farming Company, **V. 5**, p. 31
 Rock Creek Cemetery, **V. 1**, pp. 61-62
 Rock Island, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 18
 Rock Island Arsenal, **V. 7**, p. 152
 Rock Lake, ND, **V.8**, p. 93
 Rock River Rapids, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 19
 Rockaway, N.J., **V. 4**, p. 65
 Rockefeller, Eliza Davison, **V.6**, pp.26, 27
 Rockefeller, Florinda, **V.6**, p.27
 Rockefeller, Godfrey, **V.6**, p.25
 Rockefeller, John D., **V.6**, pp.25, 27
 Rockefeller, Lucy Avery, **V.6**, p.25
 Rockefeller, Margaret, **V.6**, p.27
 Rockefeller, William, **V.6**, pp.25-29
 Rockefeller Center, **V. 5**, p. 131
 Rockefeller Foundation, **V.6**, p.178
 Rockford, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 64

- Rockne, Knute, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Rockwell, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 130
 Rockwell, Norman, **V. 5**, p. 143
Rocky Mountain News (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 85
 Rocky Mountains, **V. 5**, p. 43
Rocky Top (song) **V.6**, pp.214, 215
 Roddenberry, Gene, **V.8**, p. 215
 Rodeo Association, N.D., **V.6**, p.194
 Rodeo Cowboy's Association, **V.6**, p.194
 Rodeo's Man of the Year (1965) **V. 3**, p. 123
 Roen, Jorgine, **V. 2**, pp. 84-86
 Roen Hall, **V. 2**, p. 86
 Roger Maris Cancer Center, **V.6**, p.211
 Roger Maris Golf Tournament, **V.6**, pp.211-212; **V.8**, p. 236
 Roger Maris Museum, **V.8**, p. 236
 Rogers, Buddy, **V.8**, p. 226
 Rogers, Cameron, **V. 7**, p. 158
 Rogers, Ginger, **V. 1**, pp. 138, 139
 Rogers, Harold, **V.8**, p. 199
 Rogers, Helen May Stevens, **V.8**, p. 199
 Rogers, Kenny, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Rogers, Roy, **V.3**, pp.107, 135; **V.6**, p.205
 Rogers, Will, **V. 2**, p. 67; **V. 3**, p. 135; **V. 7**, p. 92; **V.8**, p. 140
Rogue's Regiment (movie) **V. 7**, p. 208
 Rohn, Jim, **V.6**, p.203
 Roland & His Buddies (band) **V.6**, p.188
 Rolette, Angelie Jerome, **V. 3**, p. 16
 Rolette, Jane Fisher, **V. 3**, p. 14
 Rolette, Joseph, **V. 3**, pp. 14-16; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 29, 47-48
 Rolette, Joseph Sr., **V. 3**, pp. 14-15
 Rolette, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 14
 Rolette County, **V. 3**, pp. 14, 16, 56, 80; **V. 7**, p. 111
 Rolla, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Rolla, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 93, 97-98, 111
Romance (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Romania, Queen of, **V. 5**, p. 86
 Rome, Battle of, **V.6**, p.74
 Rome, Italy, **V. 2**, p. 157; **V. 7**, p. 218
 Romney, George, **V. 7**, pp. 154-155
 Romney, Mitt, **V. 7**, p. 144
 Ronne, Finn, **V. 5**, p. 168
 Rood Molly, **V.8**, p. 172
 Rooney, Andy, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 181
 Rooney, John, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 94
 Rooney, Mickey, **V. 4**, pp. 126, 127, 166
 Roosevelt, Edith, **V.6**, p.95
 Roosevelt, Eleanor, **V. 1**, p. 144; **V. 2**, p. 112
 Roosevelt, Elliott, **V. 4**, p. 167
 Roosevelt, Franklin, **V. 1**, pp. 126, 157; **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 3**, pp. 80, 83, 85, 126, 129, 137; **V. 4**, pp. 109-110; **V.5**, pp.69, 168; **V.6**, pp.115, 163; **V. 7**, p. 74; **V.8**, pp. 142, 145-146, 166
 Roosevelt, Theodore, **V. 1**, pp. 87, 89, 91; **V. 2**, pp. 41, 43-44, 50, 56-57, 87, 93; **V. 3**, pp. 43, 57; **V.4**, p.71; **V.5**, pp.86, 105, 107-108; **V.6**, pp.58, 60, 92, 93, 94-95; **V. 7**, pp. 59, 62, 69, 73, 74; **V.8**, pp. 58, 86, 96-97, 99-100, 101, 103-108, 109, 117, 129, 134-135,140
 Roosevelt Park (Minot) **V.6**, p.95
Roots & Other Things (essay) **V. 5**, p. 62
 Rosac Electronics, **V.8**, p. 229
 Rose, Bert, **V. 3**, p. 165
 Rose Bowl, **V. 3**, pp. 114, 130, 132, 134, 136
Rose Garden (song) **V.6**, pp.213, 214
Rose Room (music) **V.8**, p. 228
 Roseau, Minn., **V.2**, p.76; **V.6**, p.205
 Rosebud Creek, **V.4**, p.44; **V.6**, p.48
 Roseburg, Oreg., **V. 7**, p. 103
 Rosenthal, Moriz, **V.6**, p.159
Roseville Posten (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 49
 Rosina, Madame, **V.6**, p.150
 Ross, Andrew, **V. 7**, p. 145
 Ross, Barney, **V. 4**, pp. 129, 142
 Ross, John, **V. 7**, p. 145
 Ross, Leonard F., **V. 4**, p. 125
 Rosser, Elizabeth Winston, **V.6**, p.63
 Rosser, John, **V.6**, p.61
 Rosser, Manit., **V.6**, p.66
 Rosser, Martha Melvina, **V.6**, p.61
 Rosser, Thomas, **V.6**, pp.39, 61-66; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 54, 96
 Rosser Street, **V.6**, p.66
 Roswell, NM, **V. 3**, p. 47
 Rosy-Light of Dawn, **V.6**, p.28
 ROTC, **V. 5**, pp. 169, 182, 183, 188
 Roth, Bertha, **V.8**, p. 148
 Roth, David, **V.8**, p. 148
 Roth, Morris, **V.8**, p. 148
 Rough Rider Award, **V. 1**, pp. 144, 147, 176, 178-79; **V.3**, p.114; **V.5**, pp.185, 189; **V.6**, pp. 156, 165, 171; **V. 7**, pp. 176, 183, 204 ; **V.8**, p. 155, 184, 188
Rough Waters (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Rourke, Patrick H., **V. 4**, p. 89
 Royal Academy of Norway, **V. 7**, p. 121
 Royal Air Force (Canada) **V. 5**, p. 195
 Royal Air Force (England) **V. 5**, p. 195
 Royal American Show, **V. 4**, p. 147
 Royal Flying Corps, **V.8**, p. 169
 Roycroft, **V. 5**, p. 142
Rubber Ball (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Rube, Hiram A., **V. 3**, p. 84
 Rubenstein, John, **V. 1**, p. 178
 Rubin, J. Walter, **V. 2**, p. 133
 Rudd, Axel, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Rudd, Harry, **V. 7**, p. 118
 Ruel, Muddy, **V. 4**, p. 120
 Ruffee, Charles A., **V. 2**, p. 49
 Rugby, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 35; **V. 2**, p. 29; **V. 4**, p. 149; **V.6**, p.184

Rugby (school in England), **V. 2**, p. 29
 Rugby football, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Rugby Hill, **V.6**, p.66
 Rugg, Jim, **V.8**, pp. 214-217
 Rugg, Madge Lynch, **V.8**, p. 214
 Rugg, W. Earl, **V.8**, pp. 214, 215
 Rumsfeld, Donald, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 143
Run to Him (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
Runners-up, Bridesmaids, & Second Bananas (book)
V.8, p. 244
 Runyan, John, **V.8**, p. 123
 Runyon, Damon, **V. 4**, p. 128; **V. 5**, pp. 170, 171;
V. 7, p. 164
 Ruperts Land, **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 7**, p. 50
 Rural Electrification Administration, **V.6**, pp.173,
 175
 Rush Medical College, **V. 4**, p. 81
 Rusk, Dean, **V.2**, p.118; **V.6**, p.171
 Russell, Jane, **V.6**, p.187
 Russell, Lillian, **V. 7**, p. 90
 Russell, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 54
Rustication (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 Ruth, Babe, **V.4**, p.120; **V.6**, pp.124, 125-126
 Ruud, Birger, **V.8**, p. 187
 Ryan, James, **V.8**, p. 85
 Ryan, Rosy, **V. 4**, pp. 170-171
 Rye, Mathias, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Rylance, Dan, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Ryukyu Islands, **V. 2**, p. 117
S.S. African Pilgrim (ship) **V.8**, p. 203
S.S. Carl B. Eielson (ship) **V.6**, p.152
S.S. Charles F. Amidon (ship) **V. 5**, p. 108
S.S. Grant Marsh (ship) **V.6**, p.51
S.S. John Burke (ship) **V. 7**, p. 115
S.S. Stavangerfjord (ship) **V.8**, p. 186
S.S. William Hume (ship), **V. 2**, p. 121
Saboteurs (book), **V. 1**, p. 58
 Sac Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
Sacajawea (book) **V.8**, p. 29
Sacketts, the (TV/book) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Sacco, Nicola, **V.6**, p.115
 Saco, Maine, **V. 7**, p. 63
 Sacramento, Calif., **V.4**, p.120; **V.5**, p.127; **V.6**,
 pp.153, 206, 213; **V. 7**, p. 83
 Sacramento River, **V. 7**, p. 44
 Sacred Heart, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 140
 Sacred Heart Academy (Fargo) **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 4**,
 p. 77
 Sadat, Anwar, **V.6**, pp.186-187
 Saddle & Sirloin Club, **V. 7**, p. 188
 Saddle Bronc Riding Championship, N.D., **V.6**,
 p.193
Saddle Buster, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 75
 Saddle Club, N.D., **V.6**, p.213
Safir (book) **V. 2**, p. 119
Saga of the Viking Women (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Sage, Anna, **V. 4**, pp. 150-152
 Saguaro (horse) **V.6**, p.182
 Sahara Desert, **V.8**, p. 116
 Saigon, Vietnam, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Sailor's Creek, Battle of, **V.6**, pp.82-83
 St. Albans, Vt., **V. 2**, p. 81
 St. Alexis Hospital (Bismarck), **V. 1**, p. 48
 St. Anthony Falls, Mn., **V.1**, p.26; **V.3**, p.17; **V.6**,
 p.58
 St. Benedict Mission, **V. 5**, p. 40
 St. Boniface, Manit., **V. 7**, p. 29
 St. Charles, Mn., **V. 3**, p. 23; **V. 7**, p. 64
 St. Cloud, Mn., **V. 1**, p. 22; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 55; **V. 3**,
 p. 87; **V. 4**, p. 157; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30, 31, 40-41, 42,
 44; **V.6**, p.71; **V.8**, p. 47
 St. Cloud College, **V. 1**, p. 48
 St. Cloud Rox, **V. 4**, p. 170
 St. Croix Falls, Wisc., **V. 7**, pp. 133, 136, 147
 St. Cyr, France, **V.8**, p. 109
 Saint Helena (island) **V. 7**, p. 95
 St. Helens, Oreg., **V.6**, pp.43, 45
 Saint James Academy (Grand Forks) **V.6**, pp.208-209
 St. Jean Braves, **V.8**, p. 235
St. Joe Vindicator (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 47
 St. Johns, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 79; **V. 7**, pp. 93, 110
 St. John's Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 76
 St. John's Univ., **V. 4**, pp. 75, 157, 158; **V. 5**, p.121
 St. Joseph, Mo., **V.5**, pp. 47, 154; **V.6**, p.46; **V. 7**,
 p. 136
 St. Joseph, N.D., (also see Walhalla) **V. 1**, p. 23
 St. Joseph's Academy (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 77
 St. Leonard, Md., **V.6**, p.182
 St. Louis, Mo., **V. 1**, pp. 13, 22, 74, 97; **V. 2**, pp. 14,
 50, 87; **V. 3**, p. 122; **V. 4**, p. 58; **V. 5**, pp. 26, 107,
 177; **V.6**, pp. 46, 47, 106; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 28, 44, 45,
 46, 70, 75, 104, 105, 200; **V.8**, pp. 26, 29, 33, 34,
 134, 226
 St. Louis Browns, **V.8**, p. 222
 St. Louis Cardinals, **V. 3**, p. 105; **V. 4**, p. 172; **V.8**,
 pp. 218, 234-235
 St. Louis County, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 43
 St. Louis Flyers, **V. 5**, p. 191
St. Louis Globe Democrat (paper) **V. 3**, p. 37
 St. Louis Gunners, **V. 3**, p. 144
 St. Louis Rams, **V. 2**, p. 22
 St. Louis Skydiving Center, **V.8**, p. 3
 St. Louis Stars, **V. 7**, p. 164
 St. Louis Univeristy, **V.8**, pp. 129, 132, 133
 St. Mary's Cathedral (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 77
 St. Mary's High School(Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 193
 St. Meinrad, Ind., **V. 5**, pp. 38-39
 St. Moritz, Switzerland, **V. 5**, p. 192; **V.8**, pp. 185,
 186
 St. Nazaire, France, **V. 5**, p. 130
 St. Olaf, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 St. Olaf Academy, **V. 5**, p. 164

- St. Olaf College, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 198
- St. Paul, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 20, 22-24, 26, 65, 71, 96, 97, 98, 162; **V. 2**, pp., 11, 12, 21, 27, 39, 52, 58, 64, 66, 69, 75, 77; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14, 25, 30, 104, 113; **V. 4**, pp. 42, 45, 57, 75, 76, 79, 80, 92, 113, 115, 131, 170, 173; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30, 31, 42, 43, 64, 78, 82, 90, 95, 98, 135, 158; **V. 6**, pp. 36, 53, 58, 63, 89, 137, 145; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 40, 47, 50, 65, 70, 74, 90, 134, 147; **V. 8**, pp. 34, 42, 56, 70, 76, 136
- St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba RR (see Great Northern Railroad)
- St. Paul & Pacific Railroad, **V. 1**, p. 24
- St. Paul & St. Louis Packet Co., **V. 7**, p. 104
- St. Paul & Sioux City Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 31
- St. Paul & Stillwater Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 31
- St. Paul Cathedral, **V. 1**, p. 24
- St. Paul Chronicle* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 64
- Saint Paul Daily Globe* (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 65
- St. Paul Daily Press* (newspaper) **V. 4**, pp. 26-27
- St. Paul Dispatch*, (newspaper) **V. 1**, p. 66; **V. 5**, p. 86; **V. 7**, p. 65
- St. Paul Globe* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 7**, p. 48
- St. Paul Outfit, **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 7**, p. 29
- St. Paul Pioneer Press* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 113, 114; **V. 5**, pp. 46, 49; **V. 6**, pp. 65, 96; **V. 7**, p. 65; **V. 8**, pp. 44, 76
- St. Paul Saints, **V. 4**, p. 121; **V. 7**, p. 133
- St. Peter, Minn., **V. 2**, pp. 153-154; **V. 3**, pp. 14, 15-16; **V. 7**, pp. 39, 47; **V. 8**, p. 46
- St. Peter Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 15
- St. Thomas, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 97; **V. 6**, pp. 108, 169
- St. Thomas College, **V. 3**, pp. 73, 104; **V. 4**, pp. 158, 170
- Saipan, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 169
- Sakakawea, **V. 5**, p. 27; **V. 8**, pp. 25-30
- Sakakawea River, **V. 8**, p. 27
- Saké, **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
- Salad for Sunday* (column) **V. 3**, p. 40
- Salem, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 70
- Salem, Oreg., **V. 6**, p. 94
- Salem College, Ind., **V. 8**, p. 87
- Saline, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 62
- Salisbury, N.C., **V. 6**, p. 71
- Salmon River, **V. 8**, p. 26
- Salon Museum, **V. 8**, p. 35
- Salt Lake City, Utah **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 3**, p. 58; **V. 5**, pp. 49, 67; **V. 7**, pp. 84, 85-86; **V. 8**, p. 179
- Salt Lake City Bees, **V. 4**, p. 120
- Salt Lake City Broad Ax* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 75
- Salt Lake City Deseret News* (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
- Salt Lake City Telegram* (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
- Salt Lake City Tribune* (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
- Salvation Army, **V. 4**, p. 38
- Samar Island, **V. 8**, p. 99
- Samuelson, Anders, **V. 7**, p. 169
- Samuelson, Arnold, **V. 7**, pp. 184-187
- Samuelson, Marie, **V. 7**, p. 169
- Samuelson, "Sammy" Hedvig, **V. 7**, pp. 169-171, 184, 222, 224
- Samuelson, Vivian (Stettler) **V. 7**, pp. 186-187
- San Angelo, Tex., **V. 6**, p. 88
- San Antonio, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 160
- San Antonio Arsenal, **V. 7**, p. 36
- San Antonio Daily Light* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 52
- San Antonio Rose* (movie) **V. 2**, pp. 120-21
- San Carlos, Ariz., **V. 4**, p. 71
- San Diego, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 104; **V. 3**, p. 114; **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 7**, pp. 32, 168, 217; **V. 8**, p. 69
- San Diego Dons, **V. 7**, p. 214
- San Diego Harbor, **V. 2**, p. 16
- San Francisco, Cal., **V. 1**, p. 105; **V. 3**, p. 85; **V. 4**, p. 120; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 100, 137, 168; **V. 6**, p. 138; **V. 7**, pp. 159, 214; **V. 8**, pp. 58, 98
- San Francisco Chronicle* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 70
- San Francisco Earthquake, **V. 5**, pp. 64, 69
- San Francisco Examiner* (paper) **V. 3**, p. 124
- San Francisco State Univ., **V. 1**, p. 153
- San Francisco Telegraphs, **V. 6**, p. 138
- San Haven, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 48
- San Jose, Calif., **V. 7**, pp. 69, 138
- San Jose Daily Independent* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 69
- San Jose State Univ., **V. 7**, pp. 216-217
- San Marcos, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 187
- San Miguel, Philippines, **V. 3**, pp. 67, 68
- Sanborn, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 66
- Sanborn, Cooperstown & Turtle Mountains Railway Co., **V. 2**, pp. 65-66
- Sanders, George, **V. 1**, p. 139
- Sandinistas, **V. 3**, p. 99
- Sandino, Augusto, **V. 3**, p. 99
- Sandusky, Ohio, **V. 8**, p. 231
- Sandwich, N.H., **V. 3**, p. 54
- Sanford, John F. A., **V. 8**, p. 33
- Sanger, Louis H., **V. 2**, p. 36
- Sanitary Home* (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 101
- Santa Ana Zoo, **V. 3**, p. 162
- Santa Anita Horse Race, **V. 6**, p. 182
- Santa Barbara* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
- Santa Barbara, Cal., **V. 1**, pp. 107, 160, 172; **V. 7**, p. 158
- Santa Cruz, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 32
- Santa Cruz, Philippines, **V. 1**, p. 103
- Santa Fe* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 178
- Santa Fe, N.M., **V. 4**, p. 52; **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 7**, p. 35
- Santa Fe Trail, **V. 4**, p. 52
- Santee Sioux, **V. 3**, p. 12
- Santee Reservation, **V. 6**, p. 30
- Santiago, Battle of, **V. 8**, p. 58
- Saperstein, Abe, **V. 7**, p. 148
- Sapporo, Japan, **V. 4**, p. 85
- Sarasota, Fla., **V. 2**, p. 116
- Sargent County, **V. 3**, pp. 25, 143; **V. 5**, pp. 135-136;

- V.6, p.203; , V.8, p. 160
 Sarles, Earle, V. 7, p. 109
 Sarles, Elmore, V. 2, p. 88; V. 5, p. 122; V. 7, pp. 63, 67, 107-109, 112
 Sarles, Jesse, V. 7, p. 107
 Sarles, John Hallock, V. 7, pp. 107, 108
 Sarles, Margaret Thompson, V. 7, p. 107
 Sarles, N.D., V.7, pp. 107, 109
 Sarles, Orlin, V. 7, pp. 107, 108
 Sarles, S. B., V. 7, pp. 107, 108
 Saroyan, William, V.6, p. 129
 Sartu Theater, V.6, p.200
 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, V. 1, p. 148
Saturday Blade (newspaper) V. 1, p. 90
Saturday Evening Post (magazine) V. 1, p. 107; V. 2, p. 88; V. 4, p. 132; V.6, p. 186; V. 7, p. 168; V.8, p. 176, 209
Saturday Night Live (tv) V. 2, p. 128
 Sauk Tribe, V. 1, p. 18
 Sauk Center, Minn., V. 1, p. 29
Sauk County Republican (newspaper) V. 7, p. 70
 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., V. 2, p. 11
 Saumur, France, V.8, p. 109
 Sauter, Otto E., V. 1, p. 102
 Savannah, Ga., V.6, p.75
 Savannah Campaign (Civil War) V. 7, p. 116
 Savoy Theater, V. 1, p. 106; V.6, p. 129
 Sawyer, Bill, V. 7, pp. 198-199
 Sawyer, Doc, V. 1, p. 111
 Sawyer, Forrest, V.8, p. 244
 Sawyer, James A., V. 3, p. 31
 Scaffidi, Ralph, V.8, pp. 227-229
 Scandinavia, Wisc., V. 4, p. 147
 Scandinavian American Bank, V. 5, p. 148
 Scandinavian-American Hall of Fame, V. 5, p. 189; V. 7, p. 103
Scandinavian Hot Shot (song) V.8, p. 174
 Scandinavian Temperance Society, V. 3, p. 49
 Scarth, James, V. 4, pp. 19, 21
 Scarth, John, V. 4, pp. 19-20, 21
 Schafer, Ed, V. 1, p. 176
 Schaefer, Harold, V. 7, p. 194; V.8, p. 109
 Schalk, Frank, V. 3, p. 111
 Schauer, Al "Rube" V.4, pp.122-124; V.5, pp. 124, 125
 Schauer, Frederika Keim, V. 4, p. 122
 Schauer, Johann, V. 4, p. 122
 Schauer, Martha Slepica, V. 4, p. 124
 Schaumburg Flyers, V. 7, p. 169
 Scheffing, Bob, V. 3, p. 147
 Schenectady, N.Y., V. 3, p. 158; V. 4, p. 140
 Schickele, Peter, V.8, pp. 216-217
 Schindler, Oskar, V.8, p. 152
Schindler's List (movie) V.8, p. 152
 Schlossman, Anna Jean Black, V. 3, p. 78
 Schlossman, William, V. 3, p. 78
 Schmeling, Max, V. 5, p. 171
 Schmidt, Frisco "Dutch" V.6, p.146
 Schneider, Dennis, V. 2, p. 159
 Schneider, Jack, V.8, p. 133
 Schneider, Larry, V. 4, p. 161
 Schnell, Ray, V.6, p.195
 Schoendist, Red, V.8, p. 234
 Schoenhut, Robert, V. 1, pp. 172-173
 Schoenhut, Robert Sr., V. 1, p. 172
 Schoemaker, Drucilla Price, V. 4, p. 72
 Schoemaker, Henry, V. 4, p. 72
 Schoharie, N.Y., V. 1, p. 39
 School milk program, V. 2, p. 145
 School of Medicine (UND) V. 7, p. 195
 School of Organic Education, V. 6, p. 115
 Schrager, Sammy, V. 6, p. 145
 Schrank, John, V.8, pp. 134-135
Scribners (magazine) V. 2, p. 65; V. 4, p. 115
 Schubert Brothers, V. 1, pp. 106-07
 Schuler, Heath, V.8, p. 123
 Schuller, Robert, V. 3, p. 162
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, V.8, p. 127
 Schwyz, Switzerland, V. 5, p. 38
 Scobey, Mont., V. 6, p. 141
 Scobie, Stephen, V. 4, p. 21
 Scott, Alice Wilson, V. 7, p. 209
 Scott, Audrey Roseland, V. 7, p. 211
 Scott, Dred, V.8, p. 33
 Scott, Frank "Babe" V. 3, p. 92; V. 7, pp. 209-211
 Scott, Frank Sr., V. 7, p. 209
 Scott, James A. (see Yoder, Paul)
 Scott, Jeanette Daniels, V. 7, pp. 210, 211
 Scott, Milo, V. 1, pp. 64-65
 Scott, Pierce, V. 6, p. 142
 Scott, Randolph, V. 7, p. 217
 Scott, Saskatchewan, V. 1, p. 148
 Scottville, Ill., V.8, p. 93
 Scow, Emil, V. 6, p. 114
 Screen Actors Guild, V.1, p.179; V.6, p.202
 Scripps-Howard (news service) V. 7, p. 174; V.8, p. 179
 Seabiscuit (horse) V. 6, pp. 180, 182
Seal Skins (movie) V. 4, p. 148
Sean Hannity's Fox News (tv) V. 5, p. 156
 Searby, Donna, V. 2, p. 124
 Sears (Fargo store) V. 3, pp. 77, 78
 Sears Roebuck, V. 4, p. 110
 SEATO, V. 5, p. 152
 Seattle, Wash., V. 2, p. 123; V. 3, pp. 65, 96, 148; V. 4, pp. 108, 119, 130; V.5, pp. 174-175; V.6, pp.136, 167, 200; V. 7, pp. 190, 213, 216; V.8, p. 165
 Seattle Rep Playhouse, V. 7, p. 216
 Secret Service, V. 2, p. 147; V.8, p. 240
Secret Witness (movie), V. 1, p. 138
 Secretary of State, U.S., V.6, pp.169, 171

- Sedway, Moe, **V. 6**, p. 161
See It Now (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
Seed Growers Assn., N.D., **V. 5**, p. 103
Seims, Anna, **V. 2**, p. 38
Seims, Joseph, **V. 2**, p. 38
Seims, Peter, **V. 2**, pp. 38-40; **V. 5**, p. 31
Seims & Armington, **V. 2**, p. 38
Sekyra, Joe, **V. 5**, p. 171
Selassie, Haile, **V.8**, p. 191
Selby Theater, **V. 1**, p. 162
Selkirk Colony, **V.1**, pp.18, 19-20, 21; **V.5**, p.44
Sells-Floto Circus, **V. 5**, p. 158
Seminary of the Northwest, **V. 4**, p. 32
Seneca, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 74
Seneca Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
Seneca Reservation, **V. 5**, p. 142
Senior Olympics (1974) **V. 5**, p. 192
Sensational Orton (Liedke, Vernon)
Sentinel Butte, N.D., **V.6**, pp.192-193, 195
Seoul, South Korea, **V. 6**, p. 166; **V. 7**, pp. 179,180
Sergeant Preston (radio) **V.8**, p. 246
Serial, the (book/movie) **V. 3**, p. 124
Sertoma Park (Bismarck) **V.8**, p. 241
Settler, the (paper) **V. 3**, p. 58
Sevareid, Alfred E., **V. 5**, p. 185
Sevareid, Clare Hougen, **V. 5**, p. 185
Sevareid, Eric, **V. 2**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 185-189
Sevareid, Lois Finger, **V. 5**, p. 186
Seven Oaks, Manitoba, **V. 1**, p. 20
7th Army, **V. 2**, p. 142
7th Cavalry, **V. 2**, p. 68; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 38, 39-40, 42, 44, 53, 62; **V.5**, pp.50, 51-53, 93; **V.6**, pp. 81, 83
7th Infantry Division, **V. 1**, p. 18; **V. 2**, pp. 140-141
7th Wisconsin Infantry, **V. 1**, p. 63
Severinsen, Doc, **V. 4**, p. 168
Seville National Wildlife Refuge, **V. 1**, p. 124
Seward, William, **V. 5**, p. 50
Sewell, Bill, **V.8**, pp. 106, 107
Sex in the City (tv) **V.8**, pp. 199, 201
Sfingi, Andrew, **V. 3**, p. 159
Shade Tree Players, **V. 3**, p. 60
Shadows, the (group), **V. 1**, p. 174
Shafer, George, **V. 3**, p. 68; **V. 7**, p. 120
Shah of Iran, **V. 2**, p. 118
Shake, Curtis, **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
Shakopee, Mn., **V. 7**, p. 148
Shanghai, China, **V.6**, pp.167, 177; **V.8**, pp. 192-193
Shanley, John, **V. 4**, pp. 75-77; **V. 5**, p. 40
Shanley, John Sr., **V. 4**, p. 75
Shanley, Nancy Ann McLean, **V. 4**, p. 75
Shanley High School, **V.3**, p.163; **V.4**, p.77; **V.5**, pp.208, 211
Shannon, George, **V. 1**, p. 13
Shannon, Peter C., **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35
Sharman, Bill, **V.8**, p. 241
Sharon, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 76
Sharpe, James B., **V. 7**, p. 101
Sharples, Jane, **V. 6**, p. 201
Shave Head, **V. 5**, pp. 85-86
Shaw (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
Shaw, Artie, **V.4**, p.166; **V.6**, p.158
Shaw, Buck, **V. 4**, p. 177
Shaw, Clayton, **V.8**, p. 206
Shaw, George Bernard, **V. 1**, p. 106
Shaw, Robert G., **V. 1**, p. 43
Shaw, Wilbur, **V. 4**, p. 135
Shaw, Cathcart & Fisher, **V.6**, p.85
Shawnee Indians, **V. 5**, p. 28
She ha ka, Chief, **V. 5**, pp. 27-28
Shealy, Shack, **V.8**, p. 132
Sheboygan, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 20
Shelby County, Kent., **V.8**, p. 96
Shelbyville, Kent., **V.8**, p. 96
Sheldon, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 129; **V. 5**, p. 173
Shenandoah Valley, **V.5**, p.51; **V.6**, pp.38-40, 62; **V. 7**, p. 84; **V.8**, p. 38
Shepard, Bert, **V.8**, pp. 218-223
Shepard, Betty Norby, **V.8**, p. 223
Shepard, David, **V. 2**, p. 39
Shepard, John, **V.8**, p. 218
Shepard, Lura, **V.8**, p. 218
Shepard, Siems & Co., **V. 2**, p. 39
Sheridan, Philip H., **V.3**, pp.21, 57; **V.5**, p.90; **V.6**, pp.38, 39, 40, 59; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34, 35, 57; **V.8**, pp. 38, 44, 53-54, 77
Sheridan, Wy., **V. 2**, p. 57; **V.6**, p.194
Sheridan House (hotel/house) **V. 3**, pp. 57, 58; **V. 4**, p. 71; **V. 7**, p. 45; **V.8**, p. 77
Sherman, Dorothy, **V.8**, p. 230
Sherman, Michael, **V.8**, p. 230
Sherman, Texas, **V.6**, p.146
Sherman, William, **V.5**, p.53; **V.6**, pp.30, 47, 53, 75; **V. 7**, p. 116; **V.8**, p. 44
Sherwood, Don, **V.8**, p. 243
Sheyenne, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 157, 158
Sheyenne River, **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 5**, p. 54; **V.8**, p. 73
Sheyenne Stockyards, **V. 2**, p. 46
Shields, James, **V. 5**, p. 51
Shields, Litton, **V. 2**, p. 40
Shields, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 19
Shiels, Chester H., **V. 7**, p. 103
Shiloh, Battle of, **V.2**, pp.24, 35; **V.6**, p.47
Shimek, Bus, **V. 7**, p. 220
Shinano (ship) **V. 2**, pp. 129-131
Shinano! The Sinking of Japans Secret Supership (book) **V. 2**, p. 131
Ship Island, **V.8**, p. 37
Shipman, J.G., **V. 2**, p. 32
Shoot-Out at Medicine Bend (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
Shoptaugh, Terry, **V.8**, p. 154
Shore, Dinah, **V. 2**, p. 120
Short Cut to Hell (movie) **V.6**, p.201

- Shortridge, Dorcas Virginia Brady, **V. 4**, p. 35
 Shortridge, Eli, **V. 3**, p. 47; **V. 4**, pp. 34-37, 87-88;
V.5, pp.81-82, 118-119; **V.6**, p.87; **V.8**, p. 89
 Shortridge, Elizabeth Ann Love, **V. 4**, p. 34
 Shortridge, Levi, **V. 4**, p. 34
 Shortridge, Lila, **V. 4**, p. 35
 Shortridge, Sallie McKinney, **V. 4**, p. 34
 Shoshone Indians, **V.8**, pp. 26-27, 29
 Showboat Records, **V. 6**, p. 207
 Shrankel, Al, **V. 4**, p. 140
 Shredded Wheat, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Shreveport, La., **V.8**, p. 55
 Shreveport Sports, **V. 6**, p. 210
 Shrine Circus, **V. 4**, p. 155; **V.8**, pp. 252, 254
 Shumway, Dan, **V. 5**, p. 95
 Sibley, Henry H., **V. 1**, pp. 22, 26, 27, 29, 32; **V. 2**,
 p. 12; **V. 4**, p. 58; **V.8**, pp. 46, 72
 Sibley Island, **V.8**, p. 43
 Sieburn, Norm, **V. 6**, pp. 209, 210
 Siegel, Bugsy, **V.6**, p. 162
 Siems, Allan, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems, Chester, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems, Claude, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems, Peter (see Seims, Peter)
 Siems & Company, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems & Shields, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Sierra Nevada Consolidated Mining Co., **V.8**, p. 50
 Sigfried, Joshua K., **V. 1**, pp. 44, 45
 Sigma Delta Chi, **V.8**, p. 178
Sign of the Cross, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Signal Corps, U.S., **V. 5**, pp. 66, 67, 68
 Signet paperback books, **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
 Sigourney, Ia., **V. 7**, p. 110
 Sigridson, Anne, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Sigridson, Auver, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Sigridson, Ingerid, **V. 1**, p. 35
Silent Running (movie) **V.8**, pp. 216-217
 Silva, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 147
 Silver Star, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 5**, p. 181
 Silvermann, Jacob, **V.8**, p. 232
 Silvernail, William Jr., **V. 3**, p. 158
 Silverton, Oreg., **V. 1**, p. 76
 Simle Junior High (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194
 Simmons, Beatrice McPherson Jones, **V. 7**, p. 178
 Simmons, Edith, **V. 7**, p. 180
 Simmons, Walter, **V. 7**, pp. 178-180
 Simmons, Walter Sr., **V. 7**, p. 178
 Simms, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 210
 Simpson, Isabella Margaret, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Simpson, O. J., **V. 7**, p. 60
 Simpson, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Sims, Freddie, **V. 6**, p. 141
 Sims, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 54; **V. 7**, p. 181
 Sinatra, Frank, **V.2**, p.133; **V.4**, p.167; **V.6**, p.199
 Sinclair, Charles H., **V. 3**, p. 52
 Sinclair, Henry, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Sinclair, James A., **V. 3**, pp. 51, 53
 Sinclair, James H., **V. 2**, p. 95
 Sinclair, Janet McLeod, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Sinclair, John S., **V. 3**, pp. 51-53
 Sinclair, Upton, **V. 4**, pp. 106, 114; **V.8**, p. 146,
 Sinclair, William, **V. 3**, p. 51
Sing For Your Supper (radio) **V. 2**, p. 116
 Sing Sing Prison, **V. 6**, p. 161
Singing Sheriff (movie) **V. 7**, p. 146
Single Standard, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
Singles (album), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Sinkler, E. P., **V. 2**, p. 73
 Sinner, George, **V. 7**, p. 195
 Sinness, Torger, **V. 2**, pp. 90-91
 Sioux Award, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Sioux City, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 146; **V. 3**, p. 24; **V. 4**, pp.
 25, 125; **V.5**, p.27; **V.6**, pp.160-161; **V.8**, pp. 1, 42
 Sioux City Cornhuskers, **V. 7**, p. 134
Sioux City Journal (newspaper) **V.6**, p.161
 Sioux County, **V. 3**, p. 56; **V. 5**, pp. 86-87, 155; **V.8**,
 p. 42
 Sioux Falls, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 53; **V. 4**,
 p. 177; **V.5**, pp.170, 197; **V.6**, p.145; **V. 7**, pp. 48,
 178, 197; **V.8**, p. 49
 Sioux Falls Canaries, **V. 6**, p. 142
 Sioux Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 20, 25, 26, 32, **V. 3**, pp.
 11, 12, 23, 31; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 41, 44, 52, 70; **V.5**,
 pp.27, 39-40, 42-43, 46, 52, 84-87; **V.6**, pp.28-30,
 48, 54, 59; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 47, 50, 51; **V.8**, pp. 29, 53,
 61, 62, 189
 Sioux Uprising of 1862, **V. 1**, pp. 28, 32, 39; **V.2**, pp.
 17, 53; **V.5**, p. 30; **V.6**, pp.29, 47; **V. 7**, pp. 39, 47
 Sisseton, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 194; **V.8**, p. 141
 Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux, **V. 3**, pp. 12, 150; **V. 7**,
 p. 38; **V.8**, p. 32, 47, 48
 Sisters of Presentation, **V. 4**, p. 77 ;
 Sitting Bull, **V. 1**, p. 21; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 19, 20, 22, 36,
 64, 69; **V. 3**, pp. 39-40, 56, 57, 118; **V. 4**, pp. 44,
 53, 59, 63, 69; **V. 5**, pp. 38, 40, 52, 77, 84, 85-86,
 88; **V.6**, pp. 30, 48, 49, 50, 58, 60, 83, 88; **V. 7**,
 p. 55; **V.8**, pp. 52, 56-57, 75, 97
Sitting Bull-Custer (play) **V. 3**, p. 56
Six Cylinder Love (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
Six Million Dollar Man (tv) **V. 2**, pp. 150-152
 16th Mass. Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 20
60 Minutes (tv) **V. 2**, pp. 147, 149; **V. 5**, p. 179
 Skaggs, Ricky, **V. 6**, p. 215
Skagway Alaskan (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114
Ski Troop Attack (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Skiing Hall of Fame, U.S., **V.8**, p. 188
 Skinnarland, Knut, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Skinnarland, Tove, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Skowron, Bill, **V. 6**, pp. 209, 211
 Skuse, John J., **V. 7**, p. 41
Sky High (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Slalom, **V. 1**, p. 37

- Slaughter, Benjamin F., **V. 1**, pp. 56-58
 Slaughter, Enos, **V.8**, p. 235
 Slaughter, Frank, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Slaughter, Jessamine, **V. 1**, pp. 57, 58
 Slaughter, Linda, **V. 1**, pp. 56-58; **V.8**, p. 45
 Slaughter, Linda Lee, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Slaughter, Rosalind, **V. 1**, p. 56
 Sleeper, C.W., **V. 2**, p. 87
 Sletteland, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 103
 Slim Jim and his Roughriders, **V.7**, p. 172
Slim Jim and the Vagabond Kid (radio) **V.7**, p. 173
Slim Jim's Westerners (tv) **V.8**, p. 174
 Slope County, **V.5**, p.108; **V.6**, p. 193
Smile Time (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167
Smiles (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Smith, ?, **V. 4**, p. 71
 Smith, Alfred L., **V. 7**, p. 74
 Smith, Algernot, **V. 4**, pp. 38, 40
 Smith, Claude B., **V. 5**, p. 131
 Smith, Cora, **V. 3**, pp. 64-66; **V. 7**, p. 145
 Smith, Donald, **V. 1**, p. 24
 Smith, Edward P., **V. 4**, p. 58; , **V.8**, p. 72
 Smith, Eliphaz, **V. 3**, p. 64; **V. 7**, p. 130
 Smith, Emerson S., **V. 1**, p. 93
 Smith, Fred D., **V. 7**, pp. 130-132
 Smith, Hilton, **V. 7**, pp. 149, 163
 Smith, Jacob H., **V.8**, p. 99
 Smith, John Q., **V.8**, p. 73
 Smith, Patrick R., **V. 2**, p. 52
 Smith, Sarah Barnes, **V. 3**, p. 64; **V. 7**, p. 130
 Smith, Stuff, **V.8**, p. 228
 Smith, Tom "Bear River" **V. 5**, pp. 92, 93
 Smith-Hughes Act, **V.8**, p. 91
 Smith-Lever Act, **V.8**, p. 91
Smithsonian (magazine) **V. 6**, pp.169, 171
 Smithsonian Institute, **V.4**, p.59; **V.6**, pp. 41-42, 171;
V. 7, pp. 53, 55; **V.8**, pp. 35, 217
 Smithville, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 87
Smoke From This Alter (book) **V. 7**, p. 175
 Smokey the Bear, **V. 2**, pp. 135-137
 Smokey the Bear Commission, **V. 2**, p. 137
 Smokey the Bear Park, **V. 2**, p. 137
 Smoky Hill Road, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Smyth, Dr. F. R., **V. 3**, p. 59
 Snake River, **V. 2**, p. 43; **V.8**, p. 28
 Snake River Valley, **V.8**, p. 50
 Snetterton, England, **V. 7**, p. 94
 Snoose Boulevard Festival, **V.8**, p. 174
 Snowden, Edward, **V.8**, p. 217
 Snyder, Bill, **V. 3**, p. 92; **V.8**, pp. 202-205
 Snyder, Elizabeth Mozley, **V.8**, p. 202
 Snyder, Joseph, **V.8**, p. 202
 Snyder Films, **V.8**, pp. 138, 204
Soap (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Sobieski, Leelee, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Social Reform Union, **V. 7**, p. 101
 Society of American Historians, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Soderberg, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 189
 SOHO Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 55
 Solen, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 31
 Solomon Islands, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Solomon River, **V. 7**, p. 32
 Somerset Academy, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Sommer, W. J. "Joe" **V. 4**, p. 123
 Somoza, Anastasio, **V. 3**, p. 99
 Son of a Star, **V. 5**, p. 102
Songs From a Milkwood (play) **V. 1**, p. 177
 Songwriter's Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 205
 Sonic boom, **V.7**, p. 209
 Sons of the Pioneers, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Soo Hotel, **V. 3**, p. 58
 Soo Line Railroad, **V. 1**, p. 83; **V. 3**, p. 140; **V.4**,
 p. 122; **V.6**, p. 112; **V. 7**, pp. 106, 140, 198; **V.8**, p.
 89
 Soon, Norway, **V. 4**, p. 101,
 Sorel, Quebec, **V. 1**, p. 22
 Sorensen, Darrell, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Sorley, Lewis, **V. 2**, p. 142
 Sorlie, Arthur G., **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 5**, p. 124
 Sothern, Ann, **V. 2**, p. 132
Sound From Fort Abraham Lincoln Quadrille
 (music) **V. 2**, p. 21
 Souris, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 114
 Souris River, **V. 2**, p. 11; **V. 3**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 43;
V. 5, pp. 56, 109, 185; **V.8**, pp. 54, 61
 South Abington, Mass., **V. 5**, p. 77
 South Atlantic League, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V.8**, p. 235
 South Central Railroad, **V. 7**, p. 197
 South Dakota, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 74; **V. 7**, p. 192
 South Dakota Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 31
 South Dakota Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 178
 South Dakota State Univ., **V. 3**, p. 74; **V. 4**, pp.
 176-177; **V. 7**, p. 192
 South Pole, **V. 4**, p. 174
 South Sioux City, Neb., **V.6**, pp. 132, 133
 South Sutton, Mass., **V.8**, p. 36
 Southard, Harry, **V.8**, p. 68
 Southern Association, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 4**, pp.
 119-120, 121; **V.5**, p.175; **V.6**, pp.126, 210
 Southern Cal., Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 122, **V.8**, p. 240
Southern Farmland & Dairy (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 88
 Southern Gospel Music Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 118
 Southern Illinois University, **V.8**, p. 97
 Southern League, **V.8**, p. 221
 Southern Oregon Univ., **V. 1**, p. 178
Southern Ruralist (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 88
 Spanish Amer. War, **V. 1**, pp. 86-87, 93-94, 102-03;
V. 2, p. 138; **V. 3**, pp. 20, 21-22, 67, 95; **V.4**, pp.
 56, 71; **V.5**, pp.64, 136, 155; **V.6**, pp. 66, 96, 98;
V. 7, pp. 56, 58-59, 73, 83, 127, 131; **V.8**, pp. 58,
 96, 97
 Sparta, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 191; **V. 7**, p. 107

Spaulding, Burleigh, **V. 1**, pp. 64-65; **V. 2**, p. 69;
V. 5, pp. 92, 93-94; **V. 7**, p. 101; **V. 8**, p. 124
Speaking of Sports (radio) **V. 8**, p. 242
Spectrum, The (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 130
Spears, Doc, **V. 3**, p. 128
Speculator (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
Speed Skating Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 72
Spencer, Clarence, **V. 3**, p. 47
Spencer, George, **V. 4**, p. 171
Spielberg, Steven, **V. 8**, p. 152
Spike Kelly of the Commandos (book) **V. 8**, p. 163
Spillane, Mickey, **V. 5**, p. 139
Spinden, Herbert, **V. 5**, p. 133
Spink, S.L., **V. 1**, p. 33
Spitzbergen, Norway, **V. 6**, pp. 154, 155
Spoilers, the (book/movie) **V. 4**, p. 89; **V. 5**, p. 100
Spokane, Wash., **V. 8**, pp. 165, 213
Spokane Indians, **V. 4**, pp. 119-120; **V. 6**, p. 133, 138
Spokane Valley, **V. 8**, p. 50
Sporting News, the (paper) **V. 3**, p. 165
Sports Illustrated (mag.) **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 4**, p. 128;
V. 5, p. 170; **V. 7**, p. 221; **V. 8**, p. 259
Spotsylvania, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 44; **V. 8**, p. 53
Spotsylvania Court House, **V. 4**, p. 55
Sprague, Homer, **V. 8**, pp. 36-41
Sprague, Jonathan, **V. 8**, p. 36
Sprague, Mary Ann (Whipple) **V. 8**, p. 36
Spread Eagle (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 44
Sprecher, Sam, **V. 4**, p. 101
Spring Tank, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 24
Spring Valley, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 164
Springfield, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 157; **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
Springfield, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 58
Springfield, Mass., **V. 1**, p. 102
Springfield, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 27; **V. 8**, p. 52
Springfield Armory, **V. 4**, p. 55
Spysmasher (comic book) **V. 5**, p. 139
Squadron of Death (book/movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
Squirrel's Story, a (book) **V. 7**, p. 225
Stabile, Dick, **V. 8**, p. 227
Stack, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 92
Stafford, Jo, **V. 7**, p. 203
Stage Door Canteen (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
Stahl, Chick, **V. 5**, p. 127
Stalag Luft III, **V. 6**, pp. 189-190
Stalag 17 (play) **V. 6**, p. 200
Stalin, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 123
Stalwarts, **V. 2**, p. 92; **V. 7**, pp. 79, 112
Stambaugh, David W., **V. 5**, p. 92
Stambaugh, Linda Upshaw, **V. 5**, pp. 93, 161
Stambaugh, Lynn, **V. 5**, pp. 161-163
Stambaugh, Rachel Wyandt, **V. 5**, p. 92
Stambaugh, Winfield S., **V. 5**, pp. 92-94, 161
Standard Oil, **V. 6**, pp. 25, 27
Standard Oil Hour (radio) **V. 7**, p. 200
Standing Rock, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 40

Standing Rock: A Vision (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172
Standing Rock Reservation, **V. 1**, pp. 21, 64, 172;
V. 2, p. 69; **V. 4**, pp. 40, 58, 59; **V. 5**, pp. 38, 39-40,
68, 84, 85, 88, 154-156; **V. 6**, pp. 50, 59-60, 83, 89;
V. 8, pp. 42-43
Standish, William, **V. 2**, p. 72
Stanfield, Oreg., **V. 6**, p. 94
Stanfield, Robert, **V. 6**, p. 94
Stanford University, **V. 1**, pp. 110-11, 114
Stanley, Anna Wright, **V. 7**, p. 32
Stanley, Gen. David, **V. 2**, p. 21; **V. 6**, p. 64; **V. 7**, pp.
31-36, 54
Stanley, John B., **V. 7**, p. 31
Stanley, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 191
Stanley, Sarah Peterson, **V. 7**, p. 31
Stanley Hall School, **V. 4**, p. 125
Stanton, Charley, **V. 5**, p. 95
Stanton, Edwin, **V. 4**, p. 28; **V. 6**, p. 40
Stanton, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 161; **V. 6**, p. 173
Stanwyck, Barbara, **V. 3**, p. 108; **V. 6**, p. 199; **V. 7**, p.
206
Staples, Mn., **V. 1**, p. 67
Star News (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 88
Star Theater, **V. 2**, p. 66
Star Trek (TV) **V. 7**, p. 217; **V. 8**, pp. 214, 216-217
Stargell, Willie, **V. 7**, p. 163
Stark County, **V. 4**, p. 78
Starks, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 100
Starr, Bart, **V. 7**, p. 220
Stars and Stripes (newspaper) **V. 5**, pp. 140, 181;
V. 7, p. 180
Starsky & Hutch (tv) **V. 6**, p. 214
Stassen, Harold, **V. 3**, p. 128; **V. 8**, p. 142
State Bank of North Dakota, **V. 3**, pp. 87, 89
State Bar Association of North Dakota, **V. 1**, p. 95
State Board of Factory Inspectors, **V. 1**, p. 97
State Capitol Commission, **V. 3**, p. 68
State Engineer, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 167
State Fair Board, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 103
State Historical Society of North Dakota, **V. 1**, pp.
58, 88; **V. 2**, p. 131; **V. 4**, pp. 64, 92, 93, 94; **V. 5**,
pp. 46, 108, 133; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 87; **V. 8**, pp. 73, 249
State Insane Asylum, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 73
State Mill & Elevator, **V. 5**, p. 150; **V. 8**, pp. 121,
125, 127
State Penitentiary, N. D., **V. 5**, p. 92; **V. 7**, p. 77; **V. 8**,
p. 120
State Penitentiary, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 144
State Record (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 122
State Reform School, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 158; **V. 6**, pp. 105,
107
State Soldier's Orphans Home, **V. 4**, p. 96
State Song, N.D., (see *North Dakota Hymn*)
Staude, Adolph, **V. 4**, p. 103
Staude, Edwin, **V. 4**, pp. 103-105
Staude, Louisa, **V. 4**, p. 103

- Staude Golf Course Tractor, **V. 4**, p. 104
- Staunton, Virg., **V. 1**, p. 13
- Steele, Elijah, **V. 3**, p. 34
- Steele, Emily, **V. 3**, p. 34
- Steele, Henry W., **V. 6**, pp. 85, 87
- Steele, Michael, **V. 5**, p. 156
- Steele, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 104; **V. 3**, pp. 34-36; **V. 7**, p. 188
- Steele, Wilbur, **V. 3**, pp. 34-36
- Steele, Mrs. Wilbur, **V. 3**, p. 35
- Steele County, **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 3**, p. 28; **V. 5**, pp. 75, 76; **V. 8**, p. 118
- Steen, John, **V. 5**, p. 125
- Steeves, Andrew Wellington, **V. 2**, p. 117
- Steeves, John, **V. 2**, pp. 117-119
- Steeves, Sarah Jane, **V. 2**, p. 11
- Stefansson, Ingibjorg, **V. 1**, p. 119
- Stefansson, Johann, **V. 1**, p. 119
- Stefansson, Vihjalmur, **V. 1**, pp. 119-121; **V. 6**, pp. 109, 154
- Steiger, Rod, **V. 1**, p. 162
- Steiger Tractor, **V. 1**, p. 130
- Steinback, Larry, **V. 3**, pp. 104-106
- Steinback, Mary, **V. 3**, p. 104
- Steinback, William Jr., **V. 3**, p. 105
- Steinback, William Sr., **V. 3**, p. 104
- Steinberg, Robert, **V. 1**, p. 177
- Stengel, Casey, **V. 6**, p. 209
- Stenhjem, Martin, **V. 3**, p. 89
- Stephen, George, **V. 1**, p. 24
- Stephen, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 120
- Stephen Leader* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 120
- Stephensburg, Kent., **V. 4**, p. 51
- Sterling, Jack, **V. 8**, p. 229
- Stern, Adeline (Roth) **V. 8**, pp. 148, 149, 153
- Stern, Adolf, **V. 8**, p. 154
- Stern, Alex, **V. 3**, p. 125
- Stern, Ed, **V. 8**, p. 151
- Stern, Erich, **V. 8**, pp. 152-153
- Stern, Gustav, **V. 8**, p. 153
- Stern, Herman, **V. 8**, pp. 147-155
- Stern, Julius, **V. 8**, p. 154
- Stern, Klara, **V. 8**, pp. 152-153
- Stern, Minna (Straus) **V. 8**, p. 147
- Stern, Moses, **V. 8**, p. 154
- Stern, Samuel, **V. 8**, p. 147
- Sternberg, Mr. & Mrs. Adolf, **V. 8**, p. 148
- Stevens, Buck & Co., **V. 7**, p. 82
- Stevens, Elizabeth Jane Grindell, **V. 4**, p. 89
- Stevens, Reuben, **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 4**, pp. 89-91; **V. 5**, p. 99
- Stevens, Sarah Rourke, **V. 4**, pp. 89, 90
- Stevens, Steven, **V. 4**, p. 89
- Stevens County (Dakota Territory) **V. 7**, p. 49
- Stevens Point, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 147
- Stevenson, Adlai, **V. 2**, p. 145
- Stevenson, Donald, **V. 2**, pp. 17-19, 123
- Stevenson, Hugh, **V. 2**, pp. 17, 123
- Stevenson, Hugh, **V. 2**, p. 19
- Stevenson, Lydia Stone, **V. 2**, p. 17
- Stevenson, Nancy Ann, **V. 2**, p. 17
- Stevenson Freight Line, **V. 2**, p. 18
- Stewart, Jimmy, **V. 2**, p. 133; **V. 3**, pp. 135, 138; **V. 6**, pp. 197, 199
- Stewart, Norman, **V. 7**, p. 162
- Stewart, Virginia Zimmerley, **V. 7**, p. 162
- Stewart-Wheeler, Lili, **V. 8**, p. 249
- Stickney, Alpheus B., **V. 5**, p. 62
- Stiles, A. W., **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 64
- Stiles, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 81
- Still, Andrew T., **V. 8**, pp. 85, 86
- Stillman Valley, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 86
- Stillwater, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 22; **V. 4**, p. 173; **V. 6**, p. 58
- Stimmel, Harriet, **V. 1**, p. 53
- Stimmel, Howard Lincoln, **V. 1**, p. 55
- Stimmel, Narcissa Goode, **V. 1**, p. 54
- Stimmel, Smith, **V. 1**, pp. 53-55; **V. 2**, pp. 35, 109; **V. 3**, p. 29
- Stimmel, Yost, **V. 1**, p. 53
- Stirum, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 161
- Stock Growers Bank (Napoleon) **V. 4**, p. 161
- Stock Market Crash (1929) **V. 4**, p. 126; **V. 5**, p. 115; **V. 6**, p. 141
- Stockbridge, Ga., **V. 4**, p. 85
- Stockbridge, Horace B., **V. 3**, p. 61; **V. 4**, pp. 85-88; **V. 5**, pp. 100-101; **V. 8**, p. 89
- Stockbridge, Joanna Smith, **V. 4**, p. 85
- Stockbridge, Levi, **V. 4**, pp. 85, 87
- Stockbridge Hall, **V. 4**, p. 88
- Stockbridge School of the Theater, **V. 6**, p. 198
- Stockdale, Carl, **V. 2**, p. 67
- Stockwell, Charlotte Bowdish, **V. 6**, p. 108
- Stockwell, Silvanus Jr., **V. 6**, p. 109
- Stockwell, Silvanus Sr., **V. 6**, p. 108
- Stockwell, Walter, **V. 6**, pp. 108-111
- Stoddard, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 133
- Stokes, Olive, **V. 8**, p. 140
- Stone, Eddie, **V. 2**, p. 121
- Stone, Jerry, **V. 5**, p. 45
- Stone, Lucy, **V. 5**, p. 32
- Stoneman, George, **V. 5**, p. 51
- Stone's River, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
- Stoney Cross, England, **V. 8**, p. 212
- Stookey, Paul, **V. 4**, p. 159
- Store Without a Name, **V. 3**, p. 78
- Story of Dr. Wassell, the* (movie) **V. 7**, pp. 206-207
- Story of Hazel Miner* (song) **V. 4**, p. 139
- Story of Mary Marlin, the* (radio) **V. 3**, p. 137
- Story of Stars & Stripes*, (book) **V. 5**, p. 181
- Stoughton, Wisc., **V. 5**, p. 197
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, **V. 5**, p. 142
- Stoyell, John, **V. 8**, p. 44

Strand, Elmer, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Strasburg, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 110-111, 114
 Straubville, ND, **V.8**, p. 160
 Straus, Morris G., **V.8**, pp. 148-149, 153
 Streeter, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 188, 190
 Stribling, Young, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Stromme, Floyd, **V. 5**, p. 175; **V.8**, p. 206
 Stromme, Roger, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Stromness, Scotland, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Strong, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 108
 Strongville, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 26
 Stroudsburg, Penn., **V. 2**, p. 32
Struggle for Equality, the (book) **V. 2**, p. 154
 Stryker Cavalry Regiment, **V. 7**, p. 32
 Stuart, J.E.B., **V. 5**, p. 51; **V.6**, p. 62; **V. 7**, p. 32
 Stuart, May, **V. 6**, p. 128
Stubborn One, the (book) **V.8**, p. 164
 Studebaker-Packard Corp., **V. 7**, pp. 152, 156
Student Bodies (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
 Student loan program, **V. 2**, p. 145
 Students of Truth, **V. 1**, p. 72
 Studness, Alma Mehus, **V.6**, pp.149, 150, 151, 157-159
 Studness, Charles T., **V. 6**, p. 159
 Studness, Leo, **V. 6**, p. 158-159
 Stump, Felix, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Stump Lake, **V. 2**, pp. 71, 81
Stump-Us Boys (radio) **V. 7**, p. 210
 Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., **V.8**, p. 129
 Sturgis, Samuel, **V.8**, p. 56
 Sturgis, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 58
 Stutsman, Enos, **V. 2**, p. 13; **V. 3**, p. 16; **V. 4**, pp. 25-27; **V. 5**, p. 36; **V. 7**, pp. 29-30, 64
 Stutsman, Nicholas, **V. 4**, p. 25
 Stutsman County, **V. 2**, p. 30; **V. 3**, pp. 80, 98; **V. 4**, pp. 27, 49; **V. 5**, pp. 121, 122; **V.8**, pp. 49, 68
 Stuttgart, Germany, **V. 6**, p. 189
 Stutz, John G., **V.8**, pp. 81-82
 Subscription School, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Suchy, Chuck, **V. 4**, p. 139
 Sudbury, Ont., **V. 2**, p. 99
Suevia (ship) **V. 7**, p. 124
 Suffolk, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 32
 Sugar beets, **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
Sugarfoot (TV) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Sukarno, Dewey, **V. 2**, p. 117
 Sullivan, John F., **V. 5**, p. 147
 Sullivan, Kay (see Hamilton, Polly)
 Sullivan, Kathleen, **V.8**, pp. 243-244
 Sullivan Award, **V. 2**, p. 157
 Sully, Alfred, **V. 1**, p. 32; **V. 5**, pp. 46, 52, 154; **V.6**, pp.29, 43, 47; **V. 7**, p. 63; **V.8**, p. 53
 Sully's Hill, **V. 2**, p. 50
 Summerall, Charles P., **V. 5**, p. 86
 Sun Mart, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Sun Prairie, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 221
 Sun River Crossing, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 49
Sunday Oklahoman (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 174
 Sunset Productions, **V. 4**, p. 132
 Super Bowl, **V. 2**, pp. 22-23
 Supt. of Public Instruction, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 115-118; **V. 5**, pp. 117, 118-119
 Superior, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 36; **V. 7**, p. 117
 Superior Red Sox, **V. 4**, p. 123
 Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers, **V. 5**, p. 182
 Supreme Court, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 111
 Supreme Court, North Dakota, **V. 1**, pp. 131-134; **V. 4**, pp. 176-177; **V. 5**, pp. 94, 98, 120, 121, 148, 149-150; **V. 7**, pp. 110, 114, 127
 Supreme Court, U.S., **V. 4**, p. 158
 Supreme Court Building (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 96
Survivor (film) **V. 7**, p. 143
Susie Baby (song), **V. 1**, p. 174
 Sutherland, Daniel A., **V. 6**, p. 153
 Sutphin, Al, **V. 5**, p. 191
 Sutton, Glenn, **V. 6**, p. 214
Swamp Fire (movie) **V. 7**, p. 208
 Swanson, Gloria, **V. 7**, p. 206
 Sweeny, Charles, **V.8**, p. 191
 Sweet, Harold, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 94
 Swenson, Bob, **V. 4**, p. 136
 Swett, Herbert, **V. 2**, p. 104
 Swift Co., **V. 7**, p. 161
 Swift County, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 113
 Swine, David, **V. 4**, p. 32
 Swink, Linda, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Sydness, Ken (see Kennedy, Ken)
 Sydney, Australia, **V. 7**, p. 221
 Sykes, Fanny Walton, **V. 2**, p. 31
 Sykes, Francis, **V. 5**, pp. 44-45
 Sykes, Richard, **V. 2**, pp. 29-31; **V.6**, p.68
 Sykes Theological Education Fund, **V. 2**, p. 31
 Sykeston, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 29-31; **V.6**, p.212
 Syndicate Hall (Grand Forks) **V. 4**, p. 33
 Syracuse, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 172; **V. 7**, p. 131
 T. Mellon & Sons, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 114, 115
 Tabert, Martin, **V. 6**, p.122
 Tabudons, Korea, **V. 2**, p. 141
 Tacanke Luta – see “Red Tomahawk”
 Tacoma, Wash., **V. 1**, p. 109; **V. 3**, p. 131; **V. 4**, p. 24; **V.6**, p. 211; **V.8**, p. 80
 Tacoma Tigers, **V. 4**, p. 119
 Tad's Steakhouse, **V. 2**, p. 124
 Taft, Lorado, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Taft, William Howard, **V. 1**, pp. 94, 118; **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V.6**, p.94; **V.8**, pp. 99, 100, 117, 134, 135
 Taillon Cy, **V. 3**, pp. 122-124
 Taillon, Cyra (see McFadden, Cyra),
 Taillon, Dorothy Cosgriff, **V. 3**, pp. 123-124
 Taillon, Eli, **V. 3**, p. 122

Taillon, Pat Montgomery, **V. 3**, pp. 122-123
 Taillon, Philomine Dumas, **V. 3**, p. 122
 Taiwan, **V. 2**, p. 118
Take Good Care of My Baby (song) **V. 1**, p. 175
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Taliban, **V. 2**, p. 119
 Tampa, Fla., **V. 4**, p. 56; **V.6**, p. 155; **V.8**, p. 222
 Tan Son Nhut Air Base, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Tandy, Jessica, **V. 3**, p. 139
 Tang (orange drink), **V. 2**, pp. 126, 128
 Tarawa, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Tarbell, Henry, **V. 3**, p. 43
 Tarkerness, Orkney Island, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Tarzan, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Tatum, Art, **V.8**, pp. 224, 228
 Taube Museum of Art, **V. 2**, p. 106
 Tax check-off fund, **V. 2**, p. 145
 Taxhli Air Base, **V.8**, p. 210
 Taylor, A. H., **V. 7**, p. 137
 Taylor, A. Hoyt, **V. 3**, p. 90; **V. 7**, pp. 137-139
 Taylor, Anna Emogene, **V. 7**, p. 85
 Taylor, Edwin J., **V.6**, p.116
 Taylor, Elizabeth, **V. 3**, p. 31
 Taylor, Gilbert, **V. 7**, p. 84
 Taylor, Harriett Getchell, **V. 7**, p. 137
 Taylor, Joseph H., **V. 3**, pp. 31-33
 Taylor, Julius F., **V.6**, pp.75-76; **V. 7**, pp. 84-87
 Taylor, Mary Ann, **V. 7**, p. 84
 Taylor, Muggins, **V. 6**, p. 49
 Taylor, Robert, **V.2**, p.133; **V.3**, p.123; **V.6**, p.127
 Taylor, William, **V. 3**, p. 31
 Taylor, Zachary, **V. 1**, pp. 17-19; **V. 7**, p. 28
 Tchaikovsky, Leopold, **V. 6**, p. 158
Tea & Sympathy (play) **V. 6**, p. 201
 Teapot Dome, **V. 1**, pp. 111-12
 Teamsters Union, **V. 7**, p. 142
 Tebbs Bend, Ky., **V. 5**, p. 79
 Technicolor Motion Picture Corp., **V.8**, p. 202
 Tecumseh, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 28
 Ted Mann Concert Hall, **V. 1**, p. 163
 Ted Weems Orchestra, **V. 4**, p. 165
 Teel, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 26
Teen-Ster (magazine) **V.8**, p. 157
 Tehran, Iran, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Teigan, Henry, **V. 7**, p. 141
 Teigen, Dr. M. O., **V. 3**, p. 49
 Teletubbies (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Telemark County, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Telemark, ski turn, **V. 1**, p. 35, 37
 Teller, Alas., **V. 6**, p. 156
 Teller, Henry M., **V. 5**, p. 89
 Temple, Shirley, **V. 3**, p. 135
Ten Wanted Men (movie) **V. 6**, p. 200
Tennessee (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Tennessee River, **V.6**, p.47
 Tenneson, Berndt, **V. 5**, p. 162
 Terrebone, Quebec, **V. 5**, p. 70
 Teresa, Mother, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Terry, Alfred, **V. 2**, pp. 15, 22; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 43, 44, 45, 53; **V.5**, pp.52, 79; **V.6**, pp.48, 49; **V. 7**, pp. 55, 57; **V.8**, pp. 44, 54, 61, 62, 70-72, 77
 Terry, Elijah, **V. 5**, p. 42
 Terry, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Terry, Robert, **V.8**, pp. 70-73
 Terry Travel Trailer Company, **V. 3**, p. 161
 Tescher, Alvin, **V.6**, pp.192, 193
 Tescher, Antionette Gass, **V.6**, p.192
 Tescher, Donnie, **V.6**, p.194
 Tescher, Gary, **V.6**, p.196
 Tescher, Jim, **V.6**, pp.192-195
 Tescher, Lorraine Pendleton, **V.6**, pp.193, 194
 Tescher, Loretta Brown, **V.6**, p.194
 Tescher, Mathias, **V.6**, p.192
 Tescher, Tom, **V.6**, pp.192-195
 Teton Sioux, **V. 3**, p. 40; **V.6**, p.28
 Tetra Tech International, **V. 1**, p. 167
Texan, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Texas Centennial, **V. 7**, p. 167
 Texas Instruments, **V. 3**, pp. 141-142
 Texas League, **V.6**, p.126
 Texas Ranger, **V. 7**, p. 210
 Texas School Book Depository, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Textile League, **V.6**, p.126
Thanks a Lot for Tryin' Anyway (song) **V.6**, p.201
Thar She Blows (book) **V.8**, p. 163
That's a No No (song) **V.6**, p.214
That's O'Toole (tv) **V. 3**, p. 138
 Thaw, Harry, **V. 3**, p. 36
 Thaw, William, **V. 3**, pp. 34, 36
 Thayer, Amanda, **V. 7**, p. 208
 Thayer, David G., **V. 7**, pp. 207-208
 Thayer, James Bradley, **V. 7**, p. 77
 Theatre Syndicate, **V. 7**, p. 91
 Theater World Award, **V.6**, p.198
 Theodore Roosevelt Medora Foundation, **V. 2**, p. 57
 Theodore Roosevelt National Park, **V.6**, p.193
 Theodore Roosevelt Rough Rider Award (see Rough Rider Award)
These Foolish Things (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
They Also Wear Wings (book) **V. 7**, p. 158
They Call Me Cattle Kate (book) **V. 7**, p. 225
They Died With Their Boots On (movie), **V. 1**, p. 172
 Thief River Falls, Minn., **V.6**, p.120
Thief River Falls Press (newspaper) **V.6**, p.120
 Think and Drink (game show) **V.8**, pp. 238-239
 Third Reich, **V. 5**, pp. 161, 163
 13th Ohio Volunteers, **V. 2**, p. 35
30 Minutes to Hollywood (radio) **V. 2**, p. 116
 31st Illinois Infantry, **V. 1**, p. 59
This Gun for Hire (movie) **V.6**, p.201
This Is Your Life (tv) **V. 2**, p. 108
This Land Is Your Land (song) **V. 4**, p. 159

- This Man's Navy* (movie) **V. 7**, p. 158
- Thoe, Halvor, **V.8**, p. 175
- Thoe, Jennie (Sampson) **V.8**, p. 175
- Thomas, Alfred D., **V. 5**, pp. 37, 105, 106; **V.8**, pp. 65, 66
- Thomas, Audrey, **V. 4**, p. 21
- Thomas, Danny, **V. 7**, p. 203
- Thomas, Ellen, **V. 1**, p. 45
- Thomas, George Henry, **V. 5**, p. 46; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 33
- Thomas, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 45
- Thomas, Henry G., **V. 1**, pp. 43-46; **V. 2**, p. 153
- Thomas, Kossuth, **V.8**, pp. 246-247
- Thomas, Mary, **V. 1**, p. 45
- Thomas, Louise, **V. 1**, p. 45
- Thomas, Lowell, **V.6**, pp.155, 185
- Thomas, Norman G., **V. 5**, p. 144
- Thomas, William, **V. 1**, p. 43
- Thomas, William Jr., **V. 1**, p. 45
- Thompson, Bertha Kramer, **V. 6**, p. 169
- Thompson, Cliff, **V. 4**, pp. 147-149
- Thompson, Daniel, **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 5**, pp. 95-96
- Thompson, Edward, **V.6**, pp.169-171
- Thompson, Edward Sr., **V.6**, p.169
- Thompson, Era Bell, **V.1**, pp.145-47; **V.6**, p.170
- Thompson, Fannie (Walker) **V.8**, p. 93
- Thompson, Fountain, **V.8**, pp. 93-95
- Thompson, Joshua, **V.8**, p. 93
- Thompson, Julius, **V. 4**, p. 147
- Thompson, Mary Bars, **V. 4**, pp. 148-149
- Thompson, Mary Logan, **V. 1**, p. 145
- Thompson, Phoebe (Land) **V.8**, p. 93
- Thompson, Stewart "Tony", **V. 1**, p. 145
- Thompson, William, **V. 4**, pp. 22-24
- Thoreson, T.H.H., **V. 3**, p. 88
- Thorndike, Oliver, **V. 7**, p. 207
- Thorpe, Jim, **V. 5**, p. 155
- 3-D movies, **V.8**, pp. 202, 203
- Three-I League, **V.6**, p.209; **V.8**, p. 236
- Three Live Ghosts* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
- Thriller* (tv) **V. 2**, p. 108
- Thrilling Adventures* (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 174
- Thrills of Music* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 167
- Through My Father's Eyes* (play), **V. 1**, p. 55
- Thunder Bay* (movie) **V.6**, p.199
- Thunder Hawk, **V.6**, p.30
- Thune, John, **V. 3**, p. 152
- Thurleigh, England, **V. 5**, p. 181
- Thurston, Carol, **V. 7**, pp. 206-208
- Thurston, Harvey E., **V. 7**, p. 206
- Thurston, Marie O'Laughlin, **V. 7**, p. 206
- Tibbs, Casey, **V.6**, p.192
- Tidens Tegn* (newspaper) **V.6**, p.158
- Tiffin, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 218
- Tiger Rag* (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
- Timber Culture Act, **V. 5**, p. 102
- Timboe, Guy, **V. 4**, p. 161
- Timbuktu* (movie) **V.6**, p.199
- Time* (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 98; **V. 3**, pp. 97, 128, 156, 158; **V. 4**, pp. 106, 146; **V. 5**, pp. 141, 163, 164, 165, 178; **V.6**, pp.135, 170-171; **V. 7**, pp. 114, 155; **V.8**, p. 218
- Tin Roof Blues* (music) **V.8**, p. 228
- Tintah, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 57
- Tiny Tears* (song) **V.6**, p.206
- Tioga, N.D., **V.6**, pp.188, 191; **V. 7**, p. 184
- Tipperary, Ireland, **V. 7**, p. 54
- Tirard, Pierre, **V.8**, p. 115
- Titcomb Academy, **V. 7**, p. 38
- Titus, Seymour S., **V. 1**, p. 105
- Titusville, Penn., **V.6**, p.70
- To Tell the Truth* (tv) **V. 4**, p. 168
- Tobias* (book) **V. 3**, p. 49
- Tod, David, **V. 1**, p. 53; **V. 2**, p. 35
- Todd, J.B.S., **V. 1**, p. 32; **V. 3**, p. 32; **V. 4**, p. 25
- Todd, Thelma, **V. 4**, p. 148
- Tokyo, Japan, **V.4**, p.56; **V.6**, p.136; **V. 7**, pp. 179, 180, 190; **V.8**, p. 165
- Tokyo Bay, **V. 5**, p. 183
- Toledo, Ohio, **V.3**, p.148; **V.6**, p.67; **V.8**, pp. 195, 230-231
- Tolson, Clyde, **V.6**, p.147
- Tom Dooley Foundation, **V. 7**, p. 204
- Tompkins, Allan, **V. 5**, p. 110
- Tommy Tucker & His Orchestra, **V. 2**, p. 115
- Tommy Tucker Time* (radio) **V. 2**, p. 115
- Tom's Brook, Battle of, **V.6**, p.62
- Tonight Show, the* (tv) **V. 2**, p. 113; **V. 3**, p. 143; **V.4**, pp.164, 167-168; **V.6**, pp.151, 214
- Tony Award, **V. 1**, pp. 177, 179
- Too Hot to Handle* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
- Topeka, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 94
- Torme, Mel, **V. 2**, p. 120; **V.8**, pp. 224, 229
- Toronto, Canada, **V. 5**, p. 80; **V. 7**, p. 217; **V.8**, p. 169
- Toronto Construction Co., **V. 2**, p. 99
- Toronto Maple Leafs, **V. 3**, p. 147
- Toronto-Sudbury Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 99
- Tose, Leonard, **V. 4**, p. 178
- Totten, Edward P., **V. 1**, pp. 44-45; **V.6**, pp.112-115
- Totten, George A., **V.6**, pp.112-114
- Totten, Lillian, **V.1**, pp.44-45; **V.6**, pp.113-115
- Tournament of Roses, **V. 3**, pp. 114, 134, 136
- Tourneur, Maurice, **V.8**, p. 137
- Tower, Charlemagne, **V. 3**, pp. 24, 27
- Tower City, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 24-27; **V. 4**, p. 109; **V. 7**, p. 77;
- Tower University, **V. 3**, pp. 24, 27
- Towers, Constance, **V.6**, p.187
- Town Tamer* (movie) **V.6**, p.202
- Towner, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 120
- Towner, Oscar M., **V. 4**, pp. 35, 47; **V. 5**, p. 71
- Towner County, **V. 4**, p. 80; **V. 5**, p. 139; **V.8**, p. 93

- Towner New & Stockman* (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 120
- Townley, Arthur C., **V. 2**, p. 94; **V. 3**, p. 84; **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V. 8**, pp. 125-126, 143
- Townsend, Albert Sampson, **V. 2**, p. 123
- Townsend, Donald, **V. 2**, pp. 123-125
- Townsend, Donna, **V. 2**, p. 125
- Townsend, Lydia, **V. 2**, p. 123
- Townsend, Neal, **V. 2**, pp. 123-125
- Townsend Oratorical Medal, **V. 8**, p. 143
- Tozier General Merchandize Store, **V. 2**, p. 85
- Tracy, Spencer, **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 3**, p. 158; **V. 6**, p. 200
- Trafton, George, **V. 3**, p. 104
- Traill, Walter, **V. 1**, p. 23
- Traill County, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 74, 79; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 75, 76; **V. 7**, pp. 108, 110, 156
- Transistors, **V. 3**, p. 141
- Transylvania College, **V. 1**, p. 140
- Traveling Salesman* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
- Travers, Mary, **V. 4**, p. 159
- Traynor, Duane, **V. 1**, pp. 154-158
- Traynor, Fred J., **V. 1**, p. 154
- Traynor, Pie, **V. 1**, p. 156
- Treasurer, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 123, 124-125
- Treasurer, U.S., **V. 7**, pp. 110, 113-114
- Treasury Law Enforcement School, **V. 2**, p. 148
- Treasury, U.S. Secretary of, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
- Treaty of Ghent, **V. 1**, p. 19
- Treaty of Laramie, **V. 2**, p. 21
- Treaty of Paris, **V. 8**, pp. 98, 100
- Tree in the Meadow*, a (song) **V. 8**, p. 229
- Trekkies, **V. 8**, p. 216
- Trenton, N.J., **V. 4**, pp. 31, 72
- Trevilian Station, Battle of, **V. 4**, p. 42; **V. 6**, p. 62; **V. 8**, p. 53
- Tri-State League, **V. 5**, p. 127
- Trial of Standing Bear* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
- Tranon Ballroom, **V. 3**, p. 113
- Trobian, Regis Philippe de, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 5**, p. 134; **V. 7**, pp. 33-34; **V. 8**, p. 71
- Troopers Three* (book) **V. 8**, p. 162
- Trouble* (song) **V. 5**, p. 141
- Troupe, Quincy, **V. 7**, p. 148
- Troy, Vermont, **V. 7**, p. 82
- Troy State Univ., **V. 3**, p. 133
- True Confessions* (magazine) **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
- True Gang Life* (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 174
- True West Magazine*, **V. 7**, p. 225
- Trumai Indians, **V. 6**, pp. 178-179
- Trumai Indians of Central Brazil* (book) **V. 6**, p. 179
- Truman, Harry S., **V. 1**, pp. 114, 127; **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 3**, pp. 97, 99; **V. 5**, pp. 137, 163; **V. 6**, pp. 163, 185; **V. 7**, p. 144
- Trunk Murderess, the* (book) **V. 7**, pp. 222, 224
- Truth About the Sonic Boom*, (article) **V. 8**, p. 209
- Trygg Township, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 191
- Tse-tung, Mao, **V. 8**, p. 192
- Tubb, Ernest, **V. 6**, p. 205
- Tucker, Tommy, **V. 2**, pp. 114-116
- Tucker, Trudy, **V. 2**, p. 116
- Tucker, Virginia "Dare" Miller, **V. 2**, p. 115
- Tucson, Ariz., **V. 6**, pp. 200, 202
- Tucson Daily Citizen* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 200
- Tufte, Oswald, **V. 8**, pp. 206, 207
- Tulsa, Ok., **V. 3**, p. 148
- Tunney, Gene, **V. 5**, p. 171
- Turin, Italy, **V. 2**, p. 20
- Turner, Frederick Jackson, **V. 4**, pp. 92-93
- Turner, Harry, **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165
- Turner Broadcasting Network, **V. 7**, p. 218
- Turtle Lake, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 122; **V. 6**, p. 118; **V. 8**, p. 251
- Turtle Mountain Indians, **V. 1**, p. 27
- Turtle Mountain Reservation, **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 8**, p. 73
- Turtle Mountains, **V. 1**, p. 48; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 8**, p. 61
- Tuskegee, Alab., **V. 4**, p. 73
- Tuttle, Henry "King Tut" **V. 4**, pp. 141, 142
- Tuxedo Stock Company, **V. 6**, p. 127
- Twain, Mark, **V. 5**, pp. 47, 142; **V. 6**, p. 46
- Twamley, James, **V. 2**, p. 26; **V. 4**, p. 33
- Tweed, Boss, **V. 3**, p. 37
- 22nd U.S. Colored Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 153
- Twenty Years on the Trap Line* (book) **V. 3**, p. 32
- Twentieth Century* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
- 20th Century Fox (studio), **V. 3**, p. 108; **V. 6**, p. 200; **V. 8**, pp. 214, 215
- Tweton, Jerome, **V. 2**, p. 87; **V. 7**, p. 81; **V. 8**, pp. 110, 249
- Twilight Zone, the* (tv) **V. 3**, p. 138
- Twin City Reporter* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 116
- Twitcheil, Treadwell, **V. 8**, p. 85
- Twitty, Conway, **V. 6**, p. 205
- Two Bears, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Two Bears, Josephine, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Two Bears, Nellie, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Two-Gun Hicks* (movie) **V. 6**, p. 131
- Two Lance, **V. 6**, p. 28
- Tyler, Clara Barnes, **V. 5**, pp. 58, 59-61
- Tyler, Evan S., **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 5**, pp. 36-37, 58-61; **V. 6**, p. 72
- Tyler, Ezra, **V. 5**, p. 58
- Tyler, John Y., **V. 5**, p. 58
- Tyler, Margaret Williams, **V. 5**, p. 58
- Tyler, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 107
- Tyler Castle, **V. 2**, p. 85; **V. 5**, p. 60
- Tyro* (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 223
- UCLA, **V. 8**, p. 216
- UND Athletic Hall of Fame, **V. 8**, p. 198
- U.S. Express Company, **V. 5**, p. 58
- U. S. vs. Langer*, **V. 3**, pp. 89-90
- USA Today (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 178
- U.S.S. Brush* (ship) **V. 7**, p. 213
- U.S.S. Commencement Bay*, **V. 8**, p. 237

- U.S.S. J. Franklin Bell*, **V.8**, p. 100
U.S.S. Maine, **V.8**, p. 98
U.S.S. North Dakota, **V.8**, p. 69
U.S.S. Saratoga (ship) **V. 7**, p. 157
U.S.S. Worden (ship) **V. 7**, p. 156
 Ueland, Lars, **V. 7**, pp. 99-103; **V.8**, p. 88
 Ulric, Lenore, **V. 7**, p. 206
Uncle Sam Quadrille (music) **V. 2**, p. 21
Undercover (movie) **V. 3**, p. 72
 Underwood, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 108
 Underwood, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 87
 Unglaub, Bob, **V. 5**, pp. 126-128; **V. 7**, p. 135
 Unglaub, John M., **V. 5**, p. 126
 Unglaub, Minnie H., **V. 5**, p. 126
 Union Association, **V.4**, p.119; **V.6**, p.138
Union Gazette (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 75
 Union Light Guard, **V. 1**, p. 53
 Union Pacific Railroad, **V.6**, pp.32, 53
 Uniontown, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 22
 Union Light, Heat & Power, **V. 1**, p. 67
 Union Party, **V. 2**, p. 96
 Unitarian Church (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 61
 United Auto Workers, **V. 7**, p. 153; **V.8**, pp. 180-181
 United Lutheran Church (synod), **V. 1**, p. 77
 United Mine Workers, **V.6**, p.117
 United Nations, **V. 1**, p. 126; **V. 5**, pp. 152, 187
 United Nations Atomic Energy Commission, **V. 4**, p. 111
 United Norwegian Lutheran Synod, **V. 1**, p. 77
 United Press International, **V. 5**, p. 187; **V. 7**, p. 166
 Upper Missouri Land Co., **V. 4**, p. 25
 Universal Studios(film distributor) **V. 7**, p. 146
 Universal-International (film distributor) **V. 7**, p. 208
University of the Northern Plains (book) **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 138
Untouchables, the (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 103, 139
 Upham, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 172
Utah, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Utah, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 136
Utahn (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 49
 Utica, Wisc., **V. 1**, p. 63
 Utley, Robert, **V.8**, p. 60
 Vaaler, Martin, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Vallee, Rudy, **V.8**, p. 200
 Valens, Richie, **V. 1**, pp. 174, 175
 Valentine, Alan, **V. 3**, p. 129
 Valentino, Rudolph, **V. 2**, p. 133
 Valle, Norway, **V. 1**, p. 74
 Valley City, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 86; **V. 2**, pp. 65-66, 75, 108-109, 132, 153; **V. 3**, pp. 18, 25, 98; **V.4**, pp.65, 86; **V.6**, pp. 92, 93, 97, 98; **V. 7**, pp. 136, 151-152, 164, 198, 206; **V.8**, pp. 147, 148-154, 175
 Valley City Opera House, **V. 2**, p. 66
 Valley City State University, **V. 2**, p. 109; **V. 5**, p. 82; **V.6**, pp.97, 150, 163; **V.8**, pp. 149, 153, 175, 251
Valley City Times Record (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 65
 Valley City Town Criers Club, **V.8**, p. 149
 Valley City Winter Show, **V.8**, pp. 147, 151, 154
 Valley Forge, **V. 5**, p. 156
 Valley of the Moon, **V.8**, p. 203
 Valparaiso Univ., **V. 1**, p. 76; **V. 2**, p. 24
 Van Amburgh, Isaac, **V.8**, p. 251
 Van Brocklin, Norm, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Van Cleef, Lee, **V.6**, pp.200, 201
 Van Driesche, William, **V.8**, pp. 110, 114
 Van Fleet, Jo, **V. 7**, p. 203
 Van Hook, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 193, 194
 Van Nuys, Calif., **V.4**, p.134; **V.6**, p.187
 Van Solen, Louise Picotte DeGrey, **V.6**, pp.28, 31
 Vanberg, Vidar, **V. 7**, p. 121
 Vancouver, B.C., **V. 2**, p. 105; **V. 5**, p. 195; **V.8**, p. 50
Vancouver Register (newspaper) **V.6**, pp.43, 45
 Vanderbilt Univ., **V.8**, p. 132
 Vandercook, Hale A., **V. 5**, p. 130
 Vanderwalle, Gerald, **V.8**, p. 2
 Vanzetti, Bartholomeo, **V. 6**, p. 115
 Vare, Glenna Collett, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Vare Trophy, **V. 3**, p. 158
Variety (paper) **V.4**, p.167; **V.5**, p.157; **V.6**, p.198
 Vatican Guard, **V. 5**, p. 50
Vanity Fair (magazine) **V.8**, p. 201
 Varsity Bachelors Club (UND) **V.8**, p. 118
 Vaughn, Billy, **V. 7**, p. 209
 Vawter, C. L., **V. 5**, p. 99
 Vee, Bobby, **V. 1**, pp. 174-176; **V.8**, p. 234
 Veeck, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 141
 Velline, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Velline, Robert (see Vee, Bobby)
 Velline, Sidney, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Velline, Sidney Jr., **V. 1**, p. 174
 Velva, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 80, 135, 137; **V. 5**, p. 185; **V.8**, pp. 160-161
Velva Journal (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 185
 Velva Land & Loan Co., **V. 5**, p. 185
 Venezia, Barbara, **V. 3**, p. 162
 Venice Gardens Club (Moorhead) **V. 4**, p. 165
 Venuti, Joe, **V.8**, p. 228
 Vera Cruz, Mexico, **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 7**, p. 165
Verdens Gang (paper) **V. 3**, p. 48
 Verendrye, Sieur de La, **V. 5**, p. 134
 Vermillion, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 34
Verne Miller (movie) **V. 6**, p. 148
 Vernon County, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 99
 Vernon Tigers, **V.4**, pp.120-121; **V.6**, p.138
 Vero Beach, Fla., **V. 4**, p. 143
 Versailles, Kent., **V. 1**, p. 141
Very Idea, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Vest, George, **V. 5**, p. 90
 Veteran's Bureau, **V. 1**, p. 104
 VI Ranch, **V. 2**, pp. 55, 56

- Vicksburg, Battle of, **V.1**, p.59; **V.2**, p.24; **V.6**, p. 47
Victor Hugo Restaurant (Hollywood) **V.8**, p. 226
Victor Records, **V. 2**, p. 121
Victoria, British Columbia, **V.6**, p.187
Victoria, Queen, **V. 3**, pp. 20, 21; **V. 7**, pp. 94, 95-97, 98
Viet Cong, **V. 2**, p. 142
Vietnam, **V. 3**, p. 155
Vietnam War, **V. 1**, p. 172; **V. 2**, pp. 138, 142-143, 156, 158; **V. 4**, p. 159; **V. 5**, pp. 152, 189, 196; **V.6**, pp.169, 171, 215; **V. 7**, pp. 18, 190; **V.8**, p. 210
Viking Trailer Company, **V. 3**, p. 161
Vila, Bob, **V. 1**, p. 108
Vilas, William F., **V. 2**, p. 77
Villa, Pancho, **V.1**, p.104; **V.6**, p.143
Village Voice (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 224
Villard, Henry, **V. 7**, p. 77
Villiet, Felice, **V. 2**, p. 20
Vinatieri, Adam, **V. 2**, p. 22
Vinatieri, Amelia Villiet, **V. 2**, p. 20
Vinatieri, Anna Fejfar, **V. 2**, p. 20
Vinatieri, Ehrum, **V. 2**, p. 22
Vinatieri, Emmelia, **V. 2**, p. 20
Vinatieri, Enrico, **V. 2**, p. 20
Vinatieri, Felix, **V. 2**, pp. 20-23
Vinje, Edmund, **V. 6**, p. 191
Virden, Manitoba., **V.6**, p.141
Virgil, NY, **V.8**, p. 64
Virginia City, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 32
Virginia Military Academy, **V. 2**, p. 68
Visalia, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 138
Visibility Unlimited (book) **V. 4**, p. 132
Vitagraph Studios, **V. 1**, p. 138
Vocalion Records, **V. 2**, p. 115
Vogel, Abraham, **V. 3**, p. 87
Vogel, Charles, **V. 5**, p. 151
Vogel, Frank, **V. 3**, pp. 87-89
Vogel, Louella Larsen, **V. 3**, p. 87
Vogel, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 87
Vogel, Sammy, **V. 4**, p. 141
Vogel, Sarah, **V.3**, p. 87
Vogel, Sarah Jane Brown, **V. 3**, p. 87
Vogue (magazine) **V.8**, p. 201
von Braun, Wernher, **V.8**, pp. 231, 232
Von Hoffman, Louis A., **V. 2**, p. 87; **V.8**, pp. 110, 111, 113
Vonnegut, Kurt, **V. 5**, p. 139
WAAW (radio station) **V.8**, p. 173
WABC (radio/tv station) **V.8**, pp. 241, 242
W. D. Washburn Co., **V. 3**, p. 18
W.J. Behan (riverboat) **V. 6**, p. 50
Wabash Valley, **V. 4**, p. 31
Wabasha, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 20-21; **V. 3**, p. 57; **V. 4**, pp. 57, 158
Wachter, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 194
Wade, Martin, **V. 6**, p. 114
Wadsworth, Hiram B., **V.8**, pp. 102, 105
Wagner Act of 1935, **V. 3**, p. 126
Wagon Train (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103
Wahpekute Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
Wahpeton, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 27, 29, 84; **V. 2**, p. 108; **V. 3**, pp. 12, 28, 150, 163, 165; **V. 4**, pp. 40, 67, 81, 144; **V.5**, pp.43, 99, 106; **V.6**, p.98; **V. 7**, p. 110; **V.8**, pp. 66, 94
Wahpeton-Breckenridge Twins, **V. 7**, pp. 133, 136
Wahpeton Indian Boarding School, **V. 3**, p. 150
Wahpeton Sioux, **V. 3**, p. 2; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V.8**, pp. 32, 47, 48
Wainwright, Richard, **V. 4**, p. 45
Waiting for the Light (movie) **V.6**, p.204
Waitin' for the Train to Come In (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
Wakefield, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 56
Walcott, ND, **V.8**, pp. 211, 213
Wald, Jean, **V.8**, p. 227
Waldron, Clare, **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 7**, pp. 99-100, 103; **V.8**, p. 90
Walhalla, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 2**, p. 11; **V. 3**, p. 16; **V. 7**, p. 48
Walker, Clint, **V. 4**, p. 69
Walker, Colonel, **V. 5**, p. 130
Walker, Cornelius "Con", **V. 7**, pp. 88-92
Walker, Dixie, **V. 3**, pp. 147-148
Walker, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 92
Walker, Fred, **V. 7**, pp. 89-90
Walker, George, **V. 7**, p. 92
Walker, Hattie Anderson, **V. 7**, pp. 90-92
Walker, Jason Foster, **V. 7**, p. 88
Walker, Mary Gleed, **V. 7**, p. 88
Walker, Richard S., **V.8**, p. 93
Walker, William H., **V. 1**, p. 51
Walker Brothers & Hardy, **V. 7**, pp. 90, 91
Walker Building (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 91
Walker Theater (Winnipeg) **V. 7**, pp. 91, 92
Wall Street Stock Exchange, **V. 3**, p. 77
Walla Walla, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 117
Wallace, Elmer, **V. 5**, pp. 81, 82
Wallace, Idaho, **V. 3**, p. 125
Wallace, Mike, **V. 2**, pp. 147, 149
Wallaesa, Jack, **V. 4**, p. 172
Waller, Littleton, **V.8**, p. 99
Wallin, Agnes Johnson, **V. 3**, p. 94
Wallin Homer N., **V. 3**, pp. 94-96
Wallin, Lanarson "Leonard," **V. 3**, p. 94
Wallingford, Vt., **V.8**, p. 46
Walsall, England, **V. 1**, p. 105
Walsh, Ed, **V. 4**, p. 120
Walsh, Eleanor Ransom, **V. 5**, p. 70
Walsh, Fred, **V. 5**, p. 178
Walsh, George, **V. 2**, p. 77; **V. 3**, p. 26; **V. 5**, pp. 70-73; **V. 7**, pp. 65-66, 77
Walsh, Laura Jane Griggs, **V. 5**, pp. 70-71, 72
Walsh, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 70

Walsh County, **V. 1**, p. 102; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 5**, pp. 70, 73, 82; **V. 6**, p.27; **V. 7**, p. 49; **V. 8**, pp. 176, 237
Walsh County Press (newspaper) **V. 8**, pp. 175-177
Walsh County Record (newspaper) **V. 6**, p.111
Walsh Hall (UND) **V. 5**, p. 73
Walster, Harlow L., **V. 3**, p. 63
Walt Disney Music Studios, **V. 3**, pp. 120, 132
Walt Disney's Wonderful World of Color (TV), **V. 8**, pp. 160, 164
Walter Reed Hospital, **V. 8**, p. 222
Walton, E.S.B., **V. 1**, p. 70
Walton, Jane, **V. 3**, p. 113
Waltons (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172; **V. 3**, p. 139
Wamsley, Mr., **V. 4**, p. 52
Wanted, Dead or Alive (tv) **V. 8**, p. 215
Wapasha I, Chief, **V. 1**, pp. 17, 20, 21
Wapasha II, Chief, **V. 1**, p. 17
Wapiti the Elk (book) **V. 8**, p. 163
War Admiral (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 181
War Bonds, **V. 8**, p. 151
War Department, **V. 1**, pp. 54, 126, 156-57; **V. 4**, pp. 71, 158
War Drum Echoes (book) **V. 5**, p. 196
War Industries Board, **V. 4**, p. 109
War Mobilization, Office of, **V. 4**, p. 110
War of 1812, **V. 1**, pp.16, 18-19; **V. 5**, p.28; **V. 6**, p.61
War of Wealth, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
War Relief Control Board, **V. 1**, p. 126
War Resources Board, **V. 4**, p. 110
Warberg College, **V. 4**, p. 122
Warblers (musical group) **V. 7**, p. 210
Ward, Arlington B., **V. 1**, pp. 70-71
Ward, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 69
Ward, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 69
Ward, James, **V. 8**, p. 65
Ward, Oscar, **V. 2**, p. 58
Ward, Ralph, **V. 4**, p. 91
Ward County, **V. 1**, p. 142; **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 5**, pp. 56-57, 109-110; **V. 7**, pp. 78, 113
Ward County Independent (paper) **V. 5**, p. 124
Ward County Reporter (newspaper) **V. 6**, p.120
Wardlaw, Jack, **V. 7**, p. 198
Warfel, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 56
Warfel, Linda, (see Slaughter, Linda)
Warfel, Mary, **V. 1**, p. 56
Warhol, Willie, **V. 7**, p. 193
Warhop, Jack, **V. 6**, p. 125
Waring, Roane, **V. 5**, p. 162
Warmath, Murray, **V. 3**, p. 165
Warming Up (movie) **V. 4**, p. 121
Warner, Glenn "Pop", **V. 1**, p. 111; **V. 5**, p. 155
Warner, N.H., **V. 4**, p. 28
Warner, Wallace, **V. 3**, p. 89
Warner Brothers (studio), **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 4**, p. 126; **V. 6**, p. 202
Warren, Earl, **V. 6**, p. 164
Warren, Penn., **V. 1**, p. 82
Warren Commission, **V. 6**, p. 164
Warroad, Mn., **V. 8**, p. 198
Washburn, Cadwallader, **V. 3**, pp. 17, 19
Washburn, Edwin Chapman, **V. 3**, p. 19
Washburn, Elihu, **V. 3**, p. 17
Washburn, Israel Jr., **V. 3**, p. 17
Washburn, Israel Sr., **V. 3**, p. 17
Washburn, Martha Benjamin, **V. 3**, p. 17
Washburn, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 98, 101, 147, 150, 153; **V. 3**, pp.19, 32, 33, 94, 96; **V. 5**, p.134; **V. 6**, pp.50, 117; **V. 8**, pp. 26, 251
Washburn, William, **V. 3**, pp.17-19; **V. 6**, p.50; **V. 7**, p. 106
Washburn-Crosby Co., **V. 3**, p. 18
Washburn Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 19
Washburn Lignite Coal Co., **V. 3**, p.19; **V. 6**, pp. 116, 117; **V. 7**, p. 106
Washington, Booker T., **V. 4**, p. 73; **V. 5**, p. 142
Washington D.C., **V. 2**, pp. 15, 24, 34, 69, 87, 117, 131, 135; **V. 3**, pp. 18, 43-44, 65, 66, 85, 86, 96, 126, 138, 140; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 30, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 54, 59, 64, 76, 90, 114, 124; **V. 5**, pp. 27, 29, 35, 49, 67, 79, 86, 126, 131, 155, 163,169, 182, 184, 187, 189; **V. 6**, pp. 30, 41, 52, 59, 60, 65, 68, 69, 102, 147, 153, 163, 173; **V. 7**, pp. 35, 41, 53, 55, 69, 71, 74, 115, 138, 157, 190; **V. 8**, pp. 32, 55, 91, 113, 145, 151, 158-159, 220, 222
Washington, Univ. of, **V. 2**, p.117; **V. 3**, pp.73,74; **V. 7**, p. 216; **V. 8**, p. 80
Washington & Jefferson College, **V. 6**, p.37
Washington Post (paper), **V. 3**, p. 41; **V. 4**, p. 49; **V. 7**, p. 223
Washington Senators, **V. 5**, p.127; **V. 6**, pp.210-211; **V. 7**, p. 136; **V. 8**, pp. 220-221
Washington Times-Herald (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 158
Washington University, **V. 5**, p. 177
Washita, Battle of, **V. 4**, p. 24; **V. 7**, p. 57; **V. 8**, pp. 54, 60
Washita River, **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 8**, p. 54
Waterbury, Conn. **V. 8**, p. 222,
Waterloo, Mich., **V. 5**, p. 120
Waters, Ethel, **V. 8**, p. 224
Watertown, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 92
Watertown, S.D., **V. 3**, p.112; **V. 4**, pp.66, 124; **V. 6**, p.141
Watertown, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 103
Waterville, Maine, **V. 1**, p. 31
Watford City, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 134; **V. 2**, p. 19; **V. 7**, p. 159
Watkins, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 157
Watts, J. C., **V. 8**, p. 123
Watts, Richard Jr., **V. 6**, p. 198
Waubay, S.D., **V. 3**, p. ?
Waukegan, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 152
Waukesha, Wisc., **V. 8**, p. 133

Waukon, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Waukpay Waukan, **V. 3**, p. 40
 Waunakee, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 124; **V. 7**, p. 221
 Waupon, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 92
 Waverly, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 122
Way Down East (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
Way You Look Tonight, the (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
 Wayland Academy, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Wayne, David, **V. 6**, p. 199
 Wayne, John, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 108, 122, 135; **V. 4**, pp. 69, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 175-176
 Wayne County, Ohio, **V. 8**, p. 87
 Wayne W. Lubenow Scholarship, **V. 8**, p. 239
 Waynesboro, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 82, 83
 Waynesborough, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Waynesburg, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 37
Wayward Girl, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 WCAE (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 113
 WCCO (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 18; **V. 8**, p. 173
 WDAY (radio/tv station), **V. 1**, p. 152; **V. 3**, pp. 77, 90-92; **V. 6**, p. 203; **V. 7**, pp. 139, 146, 199, 200, 209, 210, 211; **V. 8**, p. 204
 WDGY (radio & tv station) **V. 8**, pp. 173-174
 Weather Bureau, U.S., **V. 3**, p. 128; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 67, 135
 Weaver, Buck, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140, 142
 Weaver, James B., **V. 1**, p. 56; **V. 3**, p. 49
 Weber's Bread Company, **V. 3**, p. 136
 Webster, Ben, **V. 8**, p. 228
 Webster County, Ia., **V. 7**, p. 99
 Weddell, Marion "Mimi" Rogers, **V. 8**, pp. 199-201
 Weddell, Richard, **V. 8**, pp. 200-201
 Weed, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 142
 Weems, Ted, **V. 4**, pp. 165, 166
 Weible, Mary Darrow, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83-84
 Weible, Ralph, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 84
 Weible Hall, **V. 4**, p. 84
 Weigel, Charles, **V. 4**, pp. 100-102
 Weigel, Christian, **V. 4**, p. 100
 Weigel, Eugene, **V. 4**, p. 101
 Weigel, Gottlieb, **V. 4**, p. 100
 Weir, Martha (Stewart) **V. 8**, p. 59
 Weir, Thomas, **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43; **V. 8**, pp. 59-63
 Weir, William, **V. 8**, p. 59
 Weiser, Emilius J., **V. 3**, p. 77
 Weissmuller, Johnny, **V. 1**, p. 149; **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 7**, p. 208
 Welch, George A., **V. 3**, p. 59
 Welch, Raquel, **V. 7**, p. 217
 Welch, Robert, **V. 8**, p. 193
 Welford, Walter, **V. 3**, pp. 81, 98; **V. 5**, p. 150
 Welk, Christina Schwahn, **V. 3**, p. 110,
 Welk, Fern Renner, **V. 3**, pp. 112, 113
 Welk, John, **V. 3**, p. 110
 Welk, Larry, **V. 3**, p. 113
 Welk, Lawrence, **V. 2**, p. 114; **V. 3**, pp. 92, 110-114;
V. 6, pp. 206, 214; **V. 7**, pp. 209, 210-211
 Welk, Ludwig, **V. 3**, pp. 110, 111
 Welk, Shirley, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Welk Resort Theater, **V. 3**, p. 114
 Wellcome, Jacob H., **V. 5**, p. 109
 Wellcome, John B., **V. 5**, pp. 109-112
 Wellcome, Sarah J., **V. 5**, p. 109
 Wells, Edward P., **V. 1**, pp. 109-10
 Wells, James "Bully", **V. 1**, p. 20
 Wells, Jane Graham, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Wells, Kitty, **V. 6**, p. 205
Wells Atlas (paper) **V. 4**, p. 61
 Wells County, **V. 2**, pp. 13, 30; **V. 3**, p. 160; **V. 4**, p. 27; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68, 149
 Wells Fargo Stage, **V. 2**, p. 49
 Wendover, Utah, **V. 5**, p. 181
 Werner, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 75
 Werttenberg, Germany, **V. 8**, p. 70
 Wesleyan Academy, **V. 6**, p. 70
 West, Charles "Jack," **V. 3**, pp. 143, 145; **V. 7**, p. 191; **V. 8**, pp. 195, 196-197
 West, John C., **V. 4**, p. 95
 West Acres Mall (Fargo) **V. 3**, p. 78; **V. 7**, p. 62
 West Auburn, Maine, **V. 5**, p. 77
 West Fargo, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 52; **V. 2**, pp. 45, 47; **V. 3**, pp. 78, 91; **V. 6**, pp. 41, 197, 203; **V. 7**, p. 208; **V. 8**, p. 248
 West Lafayette, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 130
 West Point Academy, **V. 2**, pp. 14, 15, 68, 139; **V. 4**, pp. 41-42; **V. 6**, pp. 39, 61, 81; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 33, 34, 56, 58, 59, 96; **V. 8**, pp. 96, 97, 194, 196
West Virginia (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 West Virginia, Univ. of, **V. 6**, p. 105
 Western Association, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Western Canada Baseball Tournament, **V. 8**, p. 222
 Western Canada League, **V. 3**, p. 143; **V. 4**, p. 119; **V. 6**, p. 125
 Western Collegiate Hockey Association, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Western Electric, **V. 3**, p. 141; **V. 7**, p. 137
 Western Heritage Rodeo Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 196
 Western Islands (publishing company) **V. 8**, p. 193
 Western League, **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 7**, pp. 134, 135; **V. 8**, p. 235
 Western Open Golf Tournament, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Western Reserve Medical University, **V. 6**, p. 93
 Western State College, **V. 8**, p. 161
 Western Union Railroad, **V. 1**, p. 34
Western Womanhood (magazine) **V. 8**, p. 84
 Western Writers of America, **V. 8**, p. 164
 Westinghouse, **V. 4**, p. 144
 Westminster Records, **V. 8**, p. 200
 Westmoreland, William, **V. 2**, p. 143
 Weston, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 104
Westward the Tide (novel) **V. 7**, p. 175
Westward Ho (Grand Forks) **V. 8**, p. 238
Westward Ho the Wagons (movie), **V. 1**, p. 16

- WGN (media station), **V. 1**, p. 153; **V. 3**, p.137
- Whale, James, **V. 2**, p. 107
- Whalen, John, **V. 6**, p. 78
- Wharton, Edith, **V.8**, p. 83
- What a Man My Man Is* (song) **V.6**, p.214
- What Happened to Jones?* (play) **V. 1**, p. 106
- Wheatland, ND, **V.8**, p. 65
- Wheaton, Amanda Parker, **V. 3**, p. 20
- Wheaton, Loyd, **V. 3**, pp. 20-22; **V.8**, p. 99
- Wheaton, William G., **V. 3**, p. 20
- Wheeler, Don, **V. 4**, p. 170
- Wheeler, Henry, **V. 1**, p. 80-81
- Wheelihan, Clara, **V. 4**, p. 161
- Wheeling, W. Virg., **V.6**, pp.37, 105
- Wheelock, Joseph, **V. 7**, p. 65
- Whelan, James, **V. 3**, p. 97
- Whelan, Margaret, **V. 3**, p. 97
- Whelan, Thomas E., **V. 3**, pp. 97-100; **V. 5**, p. 151
- When You Comin' Back Red Ryder* (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
- Where or When* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- Where's Papa?* (story) **V. 7**, p. 187
- Whipple, Amiel W., **V. 7**, p. 32
- Whiskey Ring, **V. 7**, p. 41
- Whistler, James, **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 4**, p. 42
- Whistler, Joseph, **V. 2**, pp.14-16, 49; **V. 6**, p.64; **V. 7**, pp. 33-34; **V.8**, p. 71
- Whistler, Julia Fearson, **V. 2**, p. 14
- Whistler, William, **V. 2**, p. 14
- Whistler's Mother* (painting) **V. 2**, p. 16
- Whitby, Ontario, **V. 7**, pp. 47, 52
- White, Andrew Dickson, **V.8**, p. 76
- White, Doc, **V. 6**, p. 139
- White, Frank, **V.1**, pp.86-88, 93; **V.5**, p.61; **V.6**, p.144; **V. 7**, pp. 79, 81, 83, 108, 114
- White, John, **V.8**, p. 44
- White, Ladd, **V.8**, p. 222
- White, Stanford, **V. 3**, p. 36
- White Earth, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 169, 184, 222
- White Fish, **V. 2**, p. 59
- White Oak Road, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
- White Oaks, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 39
- White Tiger* (documentary) **V. 4**, p. 175
- Whitehall, Mont., **V. 7**, pp. 169-170
- Whitehead, Ben, **V.8**, p. 94
- Whitehorse, Canada, **V.8**, p. 50
- Whitestown, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 92
- Whitestone Hill, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Whitewater Teachers College, **V. 3**, p. 131
- Whitman, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 173
- Whitman, Walt, **V. 2**, p. 110
- Whitney, Frank I., **V. 4**, p. 79
- Whitney, Oscar, **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35
- Whittier, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 121
- Whittier High School, **V. 4**, p. 119
- Whittlesay, Charles, **V. 7**, p. 132
- WHN (radio station) **V. 2**, p. 112
- Whoopie* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 2**, p. 132
- Why Don't You Do Right?* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- Why, How, Fleet Salvage* (book) **V. 3**, p. 96
- Why Smith Left Home* (play) **V. 1**, p. 106
- Why Worry* (movie) **V. 5**, pp. 157, 159
- Wibaux, Mont., **V.8**, p. 140
- Wichita, Kans., **V.5**, p.161; **V.6**, p.131
- Wichita Falls, Texas, **V.8**, pp. 172-173
- Wickersham, James A., **V. 4**, p. 91
- Wickett & Bruce Law Firm, **V. 4**, p. 97
- Wife of the Party (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
- Wide Open* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
- Wide World of Sports* (TV) **V. 7**, p. 221; **V.8**, pp. 240, 242
- Wilbur, Curtis, **V. 1**, pp. 109-14
- Wilbur, Dwight, **V. 1**, p. 109
- Wilbur, Edna, **V. 1**, p. 109
- Wilbur, Ray, **V. 1**, pp. 109-14
- Wild Horse Stampede, **V. 3**, p. 74
- Wild West Art's Club Lifetime Achievement Award, **V. 3**, p. 136
- Wild West Show, **V. 3**, p. 135
- Wilderness, Battle of the, **V.8**, p. 53
- Wiley, Mildred, **V. 1**, p. 149
- Wilhelm, Kaiser, **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 7**, pp. 125, 128
- Wilkerson, David, **V. 6**, p. 186
- Wilkes-Barre, Pa, **V.8**, p. 31
- Wilkins, Sir Hubert, **V. 6**, pp. 154-155
- Will, Elvira Bird, **V. 5**, p. 132
- Will, Francis A., **V. 5**, p. 101
- Will, George, **V. 5**, pp. 101, 132-134
- Will, Margaret Barchie, **V. 5**, p. 101
- Will, Oscar, **V. 5**, pp.101-104, 132-133
- Will, William, **V. 5**, p. 100
- Will Moore Elem. School, **V. 2**, p. 98; **V. 5**, p.104; **V.6**, p.177
- Will School, **V. 5**, pp. 101, 104
- William & Mary, College of, **V.8**, p. 31
- Willamette University, **V. 6**, p. 94
- Willard, Judge, **V. 6**, p. 122
- William Budge Society, **V. 2**, p. 60
- William Guy Federal Building, **V. 7**, p. 194
- Williams, Callie, **V. 3**, p. 146
- Williams, Claude "Lefty" **V.6**, pp.139, 140, 142
- Williams, Daniel, **V. 7**, p. 75
- Williams, Daniel Jr., **V. 7**, p. 77
- Williams, Dewey, **V.3**, pp.146-149; **V.6**, p.126
- Williams, Dr., **V. 5**, p. 79
- Williams, Erastus A., **V. 1**, pp. 34, 47; **V. 2**, p. 52; **V. 3**, p. 26; **V. 7**, pp. 75-80; **V.8**, pp. 44, 79, 119
- Williams, Harry, **V. 7**, pp. 96-98
- Williams, Henry, **V. 2**, p. 91
- Williams, Jackie Nichols, **V. 3**, p. 148
- Williams, James, **V. 3**, p. 146
- Williams, Jennie Hettinger, **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76

- Williams, Matilda, **V. 7**, p. 75
 Williams, Robert C., **V. 7**, p. 208
 Williams, Stanton, **V. 3**, p. 146
 Williams, Tennessee, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Williams County, **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 78, 122, 159; **V.8**, pp. 224, 230
 Williamsburg, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 43
 Williamsburg, Virg., **V. 1**, p. 167
 Williamson, Slim, **V. 6**, p. 214
 Williamson, W. Va., **V.8**, p. 234
 Williamsport, ND, **V.8**, pp. 88-89
 Williamstown, Mass., **V. 6**, p. 197
 Williamsport Millionaires, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Williston, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 92-93, 96; **V. 3**, pp. 101, 116; **V.4**, p.79; **V.5**, p.179; **V.6**, p.126; **V. 7**, p. 79, 104, 105, 140, 159; **V.8**, pp. 31, 94, 199, 218, 222-223
 Williston High School, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 181, 182
 Williston Oilers, **V. 3**, pp. 146, 148; **V.8**, p. 222
 Williston Parks & Recreation, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Willman, Andy, **V. 7**, p. 181
 Willmar, Minn., **V.1**, p.78; **V.6**, p.146
 Wilmington, Del., **V.6**, pp.181, 183
 Wilmington Clippers, **V. 3**, p. 144
 Wilmore, Kent., **V. 6**, p. 167
 Wilson, Archie, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Wilson, Benjamin, **V. 6**, pp. 29-30
 Wilson, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 30
 Wilson, Eugene M., **V. 5**, p. 62
 Wilson, Gary, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Wilson, James, **V.8**, p. 90
 Wilson, James W., **V. 5**, pp. 181-183
 Wilson, Meredith, **V. 5**, p. 141
 Wilson, Tom, **V. 1**, p. 169
 Wilson, William Robert, **V. 7**, p. 152
 Wilson, Woodrow, **V. 1**, pp. 92, 94, 125, 137; **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 3**, p. 84; **V. 4**, p. 109; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V.6**, p.113; **V. 7**, pp. 69,74, 113, 125, 127, 131; **V.8**, pp. 117, 135, 144
 Wilson Creek, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Wilton, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 108, 129; **V. 3**, pp. 17, 19; **V.6**, pp.50, 117; **V. 7**, p. 106
 Wimbeldon, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 198, 202
 Winchell, Walter, **V. 6**, p. 198; **V.8**, p.228
 Windom, William, **V. 3**, p. 25; **V. 5**, pp. 88, 89
 Windsor Castle, **V. 6**, p. 88; **V.8**, p. 170
 Wing, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 108
Wings (movie) **V. 4**, pp. 132, 133
 Winnebago County, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 81
 Winnebago Indian Reservation, **V.6**, p.133
 Winnebago Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 26; **V. 5**, p. 28
 Winifred McDonnell Trio, **V.8**, pp. 225-226
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, **V. 1**, pp. 22, 89; **V. 2**, pp. 11, 58; **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 4**, pp. 29, 69; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30, 31, 43, 44, 80, 114, 139; **V. 6**, pp. 66, 161, 175; **V. 7**, pp. 47, 50, 51-52, 61, 64, 90-92, 160, 161
 Winnipeg Blue Bombers, **V. 2**, p. 135; **V. 3**, pp. 144, 145; **V.8**, pp. 195, 197
Winnipeg Free Press (newspaper) **V. 5**, pp. 74, 140; **V. 7**, p. 93
 Winnipeg Goldeyes, **V.8**, pp. 222-223
 Winnipeg Maroons, **V. 7**, p. 135
 Winona, Minn., **V. 3**, pp. 23, 24, 25; **V. 4**, p. 96; **V. 5**, p. 88; **V. 7**, pp. 88-89; **V.8**, p. 82
 Winona County, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 23
 Winona State Normal School, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Winship, Abigail Bailey, **V. 7**, p. 63
 Winship, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 65
 Winship, George, **V. 1**, pp. 71, 105; **V. 2**, pp. 58, 77-78, 92; **V.4**, p.90; **V.6**, p.75; **V. 7**, pp. 63-68, 70, 79, 83, 102, 112; **V.8**, pp. 85, 131
 Winship, George Sr., **V. 7**, p. 63
 Winship Elementary School, **V. 7**, p. 68
 Winston-Salem, N. C., **V.8**, p. 235
 Wintermute, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 35
 Wipperman, Max, **V. 7**, p. 83
 Wisconsin, Univ. of, **V. 2**, p. 77; **V. 4**, pp. 92-93, 96-97, 160; **V.5**, p.98; **V.6**, pp.153, 177, 191; **V. 7**, p. 137; **V.8**, pp. 129-130, 131-132
Wisconsin Idea (philosophy) **V. 4**, p. 93; **V. 7**, p. 137
 Wisconsin Illinois League, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Wisconsin League, **V.8**, p. 218
 Wisconsin Railway Co., **V. 4**, p. 97
 Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc., **V.8**, p. 218
 Wisconsin River, **V. 7**, p. 75
 Wisconsin State Fair, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Wisconsin State Tax Commission, **V. 3**, p. 68
 Wishek, John, **V.7**, p. 128;
Wiseguy (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Wishek, Barbara, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Wishek, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Wishek, John, **V. 1**, pp. 82-85; **V. 2**, pp. 93-94; **V. 7**, p. 128; **V.8**, p. 121
 Wishek, Nina Farley, **V. 1**, p. 84
 Wishek, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 82, 83, 159, 162
With Hemingway: A Year in Key West (book) **V. 7**, p. 187
 Wittenberg College, **V.8**, p. 52
Wizard of Oz, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 214
 WJIM (media station) **V. 6**, p. 203
 WLW (radio station) **V.8**, p. 241
 WMAQ (radio station) **V. 6**, p. 159
 WNAX (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 112
 WNBC (radio station) **V. 4**, p. 167
 Woeckner, Eddie, **V. 5**, p. 129
 Wold Chamberlain Airfield, **V. 3**, p. 116; **V. 5**, p. 194; **V. 7**, p. 162
 Wolf, Jacob & Mrs., **V. 6**, p. 118
Wolf Lowry (movie) **V. 2**, p. 67
 Wolf Point, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 134
 Wolfhounds (regiment) **V. 5**, pp. 183-184
Woman They Almost Lynched (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203

- Women's Amateur Golf Tournament, **V. 3**, pp. 157, 158
- Women's Christian Temperance Union, **V. 1**, p. 58; **V. 4**, p.74; **V. 5**, p.122; **V. 6**, p.132; **V. 7**, p. 101
- Women's Day* (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 139
- Women's suffrage, **V. 2**, pp. 26, 93, 103; **V. 3**, pp. 35, 65-66; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 74, 81, 83; **V. 5**, pp. 81, 117; **V. 7**, pp. 62, 90-92, 101; **V.8**, pp. 84, 86
- Wonder Show, **V. 7**, pp. 167-168
- Wonewoc, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 107
- Wood, Evelyn, **V. 7**, pp. 94-95
- Wood, Joseph K., **V. 5**, p. 99
- Woodlawn Cemetery (Chicago) **V. 4**, p. 156
- Woods, Marty, **V. 6**, pp. 195-196
- Woods, William, **V.8**, p. 13
- Woodstock, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 40
- Woodward, C. Vann, **V. 2**, p. 155
- Woolworth, Frank W., **V. 1**, p. 97
- Woolworth building, **V. 1**, pp. 96, 97-98
- Wooster, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 89
- Worcester, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 47; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V.8**, p. 37
- Works Progress Admin., **V. 3**, p. 137; **V. 7**, p. 142
- Worksop, England, **V. 1**, p. 102
- World Boxing Association Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 143
- World Council of Christian Education, **V.6**, p.184
- World Medical Association, **V. 5**, p. 166
- World News Roundup* (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
- World Series (1918) **V. 4**, p. 120
- World Series (1919) **V. 6**, pp. 138, 140
- World Series (1945) **V. 3**, pp. 146, 147, 149
- World War I, **V. 1**, pp. 49, 84, 87, 104, 116, 122, 125, 131; **V. 2**, pp. 99, 139; **V. 3**, pp. 68, 97; **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83, 101, 106, 107, 109-110, 120, 128, 131; **V. 5**, pp. 107, 115, 130, 135, 136, 140, 143, 161-162; **V.6**, pp. 103, 110, 131-132, 136, 143, 144, 153; **V. 7**, pp. 87, 92, 119, 124-127, 130, 131-132, 136, 138, 145, 152, 156, 160, 182; **V.8**, pp. 100, 121-122, 135, 138, 149, 161, 169-170, 175, 191
- World War II, **V. 1**, pp. 120, 123, 126, 129, 131, 154, 159, 165; **V. 2**, pp. 69, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 121-122, 129-131, 136, 140-141; **V. 3**, pp. 96-96, 108, 123, 128, 129-30, 132, 138, 140, 144-145, 147, 150-151, 160; **V. 4**, pp. 110, 133, 144, 158,166; **V. 5**, pp. 69, 108, 129, 131, 136-137, 152, 156, 162-163, 179, 180-183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 195-196; **V.6**, pp. 108, 111, 137, 161, 164, 167, 169, 171, 173, 174, 185, 188-191, 193; **V. 7**, pp. 115, 154, 158, 162, 168, 175, 178-179, 181, 186, 188, 189-190, 192, 206, 210, 212,-213; **V.8**, pp. 100, 138, 147, 151-152, 154, 166, 174, 193, 197, 193, 197, 206-208,211-213, 214-215, 219, 228, 230-231, 234, 237
- World's Fair (1893), Chicago, **V. 5**, pp. 95, 96, 103; **V.8**, pp. 84, 187
- World's Fair (1904) St. Louis ,**V.8**, p. 140
- World's Fair (1940) New York, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 4**, pp. 153, 155
- World's Greatest Little Show, **V. 4**, p. 154
- World's Skiing Championship, **V. 1**, p. 38
- Wormingford, England, **V.8**, p. 219
- Worst, Clayton, **V.8**, p. 92
- Worst, George, **V.8**, p. 87
- Worst, John, **V. 4**, p.114; **V. 6**, pp.97, 98, 102; **V. 7**, pp. 101, 118; **V.8**, pp. 67, 87-91
- Worst, Margaret (Martin) **V.8**, p. 87
- Wortham, Clarence, **V. 5**, p. 159
- Worthington, Arthur B., **V. 1**, pp. 70-72
- Wortwell, England, **V. 6**, p. 112
- Wounded Knee, S.D., **V. 5**, pp. 142, 144
- Wounded Knee Creek, **V. 7**, p. 58
- Wounded Knee Massacre, **V. 7**, pp. 56, 59; **V.8**, p. 57
- Woyzeck* (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
- Wrangel Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
- Wright, Orville, **V.2**, p.110; **V.5**, p.140; **V.6**, p. 152
- Wright, Wilber, **V.5**, p.140; **V.6**, p.152
- Wrigley Field, (Dayton, Ohio) **V. 3**, p. 147; **V.8**, pp. 208, 209
- Wrong Mrs. Wright* (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
- WTTN (tv station), **V. 1**, pp. 152-53
- Wurtzel, Harry, **V. 2**, p. 132
- WWOR (radio station) **V.8**, p. 244
- Wyman, Carolyn, **V. 2**, p. 128
- Wynette, Tammy, **V. 6**, p. 205
- Wyoming Valley, Pa., **V.8**, p. 31
- Yakima, Wash., **V. 6**, p. 204
- Yale Literary Magazine*, **V.8**, p. 36
- Yale Univ., **V.6**, pp.43, 45, 135-136; **V.8**, pp. 36-37, 142-143
- Yankee Flyer (book series) **V.8**, p. 162
- Yankee Stadium, **V. 3**, p. 164
- Yankton, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 32, 33, 59, 60-61, 63, 64-66; **V. 2**, pp. 20-21, 22, 25-26, 49; **V. 3**, pp. 26, 31, 35, 112; **V. 4**, pp. 25-26, 28, 29, 76; **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35, 36, 40-41, 70, 71, 90; **V. 6**, pp.51, 79; **V. 7**, pp. 29, 47, 48-49, 66, 75, 76; **V.8**, pp. 42, 43
- Yankton Land & Town Co., **V. 4**, p. 26
- Yankton Reservation, **V. 1**, p. 31
- Yantonai Sioux, **V.5**, pp.84, 154; **V.6**, p.44
- Yarborough, Ralph, **V. 5**, pp. 153, 178
- Yarrow, Peter, **V. 4**, p. 159
- Yates, George, **V.8**, pp. 55, 62
- Yazoo City, Miss., **V. 7**, p. 60; **V.8**, p. 82
- Years of Crisis* (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
- Yeager, Chuck, **V.8**, p. 208
- Years That Count, the* (book) **V.6**, p.168
- Yellow & the Green* (song/poem) **V. 7**, p. 119
- Yellow Springs, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 39
- Yellowstone Expedition, **V.4**, p.24; **V.6**, p.83; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34, 35; **V.8**, p. 54
- Yellowstone Kelly* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 69
- Yellowstone Lake, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V. 5**, p. 89

Yellowstone Land & Colonization Co., **V. 5**, p. 89
 Yellowstone National Park Improvement Company, **V. 5**, pp. 89-90
 Yellowstone Park, **V. 1**, pp. 13-15; **V. 2**, pp. 57, 62, 64; **V. 5**, pp. 88, 89-90
 Yellowstone Park Transportation Co., **V. 3**, p. 101
 Yellowstone River, **V. 2**, p. 16; **V. 4**, pp. 55, 71; **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, pp. 47, 48, 49-50, 64; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 54, 206; **V. 8**, p. 56
 Yerington, Nev., **V. 2**, p. 125
 Yerxes Department Store, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Yeso, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 135
 YMCA, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Yoder, Albert H., **V. 3**, p. 131
 Yoder, Paul, **V. 3**, pp. 131-133; **V. 5**, p. 131
 Yoder, Susan Griggs, **V. 3**, p. 131
 York, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 67
 York, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 91
 York Factory, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Yost, Nellie S., **V. 5**, p. 144
You Asked For It (TV) **V. 7**, p. 165
You Have Been Kind Enough to Assist Me, (book) **V. 8**, p. 154
 Young, Cy, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Young, Faron, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 207
 Young, George M., **V. 8**, p. 119
 Young, Henry, **V. 3**, pp. 67-68
 Young, Leo, **V. 7**, pp. 138, 139
 Young, Loretta, **V. 1**, p. 139
 Young, Milton R., **V. 1**, pp. 125-27; **V. 6**, p. 175
 Young, Newton, **V. 5**, pp. 121-122
 Young, Robert, **V. 6**, p. 127
Young & the Brave, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
Young & the Restless, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Younger, Cole, **V. 1**, p. 81; **V. 5**, p. 48
 Younger, Jim, **V. 1**, p. 81
You're My Man (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
You're Nobody 'Till Somebody Loves You (song) **V. 8**, p. 228
 Youth Correction Center, N.D. **V. 6**, pp. 105, 107
Youth's Companion, the (mag.) **V. 2**, p. 88
 Ypsilanti, Mich., **V. 6**, p. 67; **V. 7**, p. 81
 Yukon River, **V. 7**, p. 106; **V. 8**, p. 50
 Yukon Territory, **V. 8**, pp. 50, 51
 Yule, William, **V. 6**, p. 127
Zachariah, the Congressman (novel) **V. 2**, p. 25
 Zaharee, James, **V. 7**, pp. 166-168
 Zaharias, Babe, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Zahn, Paula, **V. 8**, p. 244
 Zale, Tony, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Zaleski, Jack, **V. 8**, p. 239
Zane Grey Theater (tv) **V. 8**, p. 215
 Zanesville, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 96
 Zap, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 67, 68
 Zarkovich, Martin, **V. 4**, p. 151
 Zerahn, Carl, **V. 7**, p. 117
 Zezula, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Zimmer, Norma, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Zimmerley, Dwight, **V. 7**, pp. 160-162
 Zimmerley, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 160
 Zimmerley, Jennie, **V. 7**, p. 160
 Zinser, Elizabeth, **V. 1**, p. 178
 Zulu Kingdom, **V. 7**, pp. 93, 94

